

Descendants of Sir Robert Collier

Generation No. 1

1. SIR ROBERT¹ COLLIER (Source: Latter day saints web library.Charles COLLIER (AFN: MF6X-2C) Sex: M -----
----- Submitter(s): NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm:
675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm:
16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P
O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX
488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 EUGENE L HERNDON Microfilm: 3602
NORTH 87 AVE Submission: AF97-101530 PHOENIX AZ USA 85037) was born 1515 in France, and died
1587 in France. He married JOYCE SCRIMSHIRE 1536 in Darlaston, England.

Notes for SIR ROBERT COLLIER:

I researched and compiled a book, ROBERT TERRELL COLLIER, His Ancestors and Descendants. The search for Robert Terrell Collier's ancestors was through Upshur and Nacogdoches counties in Texas, back to Georgia during its formative years from directly after the Revolutionary War and through the Civil War, back to Virginia during the Colonial days, then to England to a time prior to the discovery of America, and finally to the family origin in France about 1200 AD.

The origin of the family name Collier was probably the village of Caulières in France, and the first recorded use of the name was in a cartulary of Selincourt Abbey in 1217 when one of the witnesses was "Frater Johannes de Caoulières". [ANTIQUARIES DEPICARDIE, Vol 40, Amiens; grant by Godefrid deMiannay]. Johannes de Liéstes was born in the village of Liéstre, 44 kilometers southeast of Boulogne, Department of Pas-de-Calais,Artois, in northwest France. He was the younger son of a baronial family who, as a young man, was apparently transferred, by the mother abbey, to Selincourt Abbey, which assigned him as a bailiff or magistrate to the management of the village of Caulières. The evidence indicates that he was not a member of the clergy and the designation "Frater" was probably a courtesy title because of his duties in connection with the village of Caulières. Johannes adopted the name of the village of his employment, Caulières, as his surname and became the founder of a prolific family. He did not possess a feudal estate since the entire village belonged to the abbey, so each of his sons had to acquire his own estate through purchase, marriage, military service, or other means. As a result, the Caulières family spread widely over ancient Picardy and Artois, but disappeared from the village whose name they bore. A variety of coats-of-arms arose among the various family branches. The forename Robert occurred repeatedly throughout the Department of Pas-de-Calais in this region that our ancestor Robert Colière was born about 1453.

Robert Colière was born near the end of the hundred year war between France and England. The English kings controlled much of France. William the conqueror was also the Duke of Normandy, so his heirs continued to rule that important part of France. Eleanor of Aquitaine, heiress of that vast feudal estate that included most of southwestern France, was divorced by King Louis VII of France and married an English prince who became King Henry II of England. The English kings held their French lands as vassals of the king of France while ruling England in their own right. In theory their lands were part of the french kingdom, but in practice they belonged to England. Fighting over feudal claims went on for several centuries, but in the 14th century the trouble blazed into a national war that lasted over a hundred years. For a time the war went badly for the French. Then Joan of Arc changed the course of event, leading the French in the defense of Orleans. She also recaptured the city of Reins where the French

kings were crowned, making possible the coronation of the Dauphin, heir to the crown. The new king was lazy and did not follow up on the victories and later, the English captured Joan and burned her at the stake. According to legend, one of the English soldiers, who had come rejoice at the death of an enemy was heard to cry out, "We are lost --we have burned a saint!" The English cause in France was indeed lost. In the next few years, the French slowly drove back the English invaders until only Calais remained in English hands. Calais, France was controlled by England until 1558.

Robert Colière de Darlaston was a contemporary of Christopher Columbus. Both may have been in the service of Queen Isabella and King Ferdinand at the same time. Both started a move to America at about the same time. Columbus reached America first, but Robert's move was more lasting.

Prior to the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, Spain consisted of many little Christian kingdoms, all engaged in the re-conquest of Spain from the Moors. Castile finally became the most powerful and in the 13th century managed to confine the moors to a small area near Granada. The kings of Spain needed the support of the middle class in this struggle and representatives of the towns were admitted to the national council. When Isabella, the young Queen of Castile, and Ferdinand, King of Aragon, fell in love and married they laid the foundation of a united Spain and together they conquered Granada. A voluntary association of the towns and the rural gentry to clear the country of brigands was established in 1475, with 7-year memberships for foreigners. This brotherhood or fraternity, called the Hermandad consisted of horsemen in proportion of one for every 100 families. In the war with Granada, the Hermandad was employed as soldiers. Warriors from all over Europe swarmed into Spain to help in this war. It is quite possible that Robert Colière, as a foreign legionnaire was among the foreigners, including Englishmen, who were welcomed to this service in 1475.

In 1482, the Moorish Boabdil, deposed his father, who fled to Malaga, but the advance of the forces of Ferdinand and Isabella forced him to resign the task of defense into more war-like hands in 1483. It is not unreasonable to speculate that, at the end of a 7-year contract, young Robert Colière might have been induced to accompany an English friend to England. There in Staffordshire, as a young, former officer, he would have been introduced into good circles and thus met and married Sir John Doddington's daughter Isabella.

Robert Colière's arrival in England about 1482, long preceding the arrival of other members of this family in England and Ireland. He settled in the market town of Stone, in Staffordshire County, England. The town stands on the river Trent and the Trent and Mersey Canal, 7 miles north northwest of Stafford, 7 miles south of Stoke-upon-Trent, and 137 miles from London. Robert was first a taylor (tailor), then a draper (a dealer in cloth or in clothes), and then a woolbuyer. Some of these staplers (dealers in staple goods) grew to great wealth.

In the year 1503, two years before his death, Robert and Isabella moved to Darlaston Manor. Robert and his son Thurston leased Darlaston Manor, in the county of Staffordshire, from Thomas Whalley, then in 1537, Robert's son, James, purchased the manor from Richard Whalley. Except for a brief time when Robert's great grandson, James Collier, sold the manor to his father-in-law in 1597 and until James's son, Francis, repurchased it from his grandfather in 1597, there was a Colière as Lord of Darlaston for over 180 years. A great-great-great-great- grandson, James Colière sold Darlaston to William Jervis in 1685.

Robert Colière de Darlaston's great-great-great-grandson Isaac Collyer/Collier Sr. emigrated to America between 1653 and 1670, settling in York Co., Virginia. Isaac was my wife's G-G-G-G-G-Grandfather.

The details I have are sketchy and there are a few improbable dates. I would also like to contact researchers of the English Colliers.

Vaughn Ballard
[vballard@airmail.net]
8/7/99

Child of SIR COLLIER and JOYCE SCRIMSHIRE is:

2. i. THURSTON² COLLIER, b. 1542, Darlaston, England.

Generation No. 2

2. THURSTON² COLLIER (*SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: Latter day saints web library.Charles COLLIER (AFN: MF6X-2C) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): NADINE ANDRESS
HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE
T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E
ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E
ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 EUGENE L
HERNDON Microfilm: 3602 NORTH 87 AVE Submission: AF97-101530 PHOENIX AZ USA 85037) was
born 1542 in Darlaston, England. He married ELIZABETH TUNSTALL Abt. 1563.

Child of THURSTON COLLIER and ELIZABETH TUNSTALL is:

3. i. ROBERT³ COLLIER, b. 1556, London, England; d. 1625, London, England.

Generation No. 3

3. ROBERT³ COLLIER (*THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: Latter day saints web library.Charles COLLIER (AFN: MF6X-2C) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): NADINE
ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043
MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064
JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E
ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 EUGENE L
HERNDON Microfilm: 3602 NORTH 87 AVE Submission: AF97-101530 PHOENIX AZ USA 85037) was
born 1556 in London, England, and died 1625 in London, England. He married MARY STRANG (Source: Latter day
saints web library.Charles COLLIER (AFN: MF6X-2C) Sex: M -----
----- Submitter(s): NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-
110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-
100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787
BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER
LA USA 70704-0488 EUGENE L HERNDON Microfilm: 3602 NORTH 87 AVE Submission: AF97-101530
PHOENIX AZ USA 85037) March 14, 1586/87 in London, England (Source: Latter day saints web
library.Charles COLLIER (AFN: MF6X-2C) Sex: M -----
Submitter(s): NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184
LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049
POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA
USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA
70704-0488 EUGENE L HERNDON Microfilm: 3602 NORTH 87 AVE Submission: AF97-101530 PHOENIX AZ
USA 85037).

Child of ROBERT COLLIER and MARY STRANG is:

4. i. CHARLES⁴ COLLIER, b. 1580, London, England.

Generation No. 4

4. CHARLES⁴ COLLIER (*ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: Latter day saints web library.Charles

COLLIER (AFN: MF6X-2C) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s):
NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA
84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA
USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-
0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488
EUGENE L HERNDON Microfilm: 3602 NORTH 87 AVE Submission: AF97-101530 PHOENIX AZ USA 85037
) was born 1580 in London, England. He married SALLIE Abt. 1605.

Notes for CHARLES COLLIER:

POSSIBLE RELATION TO THIS WILLIAM COLLIER???

<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/textindices/C/COLLIER+1998+2025355+MESSAGE-BODY>
Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 13)

John Pate wrote:

> I am interested in any information that anyone may have on
> William Collier. He was supposed to have been born in 1660
> in England, married Mary Evers about 1682 and died in King
> and Queen County, Va in 1735.

John,

I have some information with those names but with different combinations. Some of the dates I have are very suspect and confusing. I'm going to have to re-search.

Vaughn

ROBERT COLLYER/COLLIER (1566?--1625)

Robert Collyer, son of Thurston, was born at Staffordshire, England, in 1566 [This date can't be right if the marriage info is correct— must be 1546] and died in 1625. He married Margery Straunge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldegate on February 3, 1569/70 [London Marriage Licenses, 1551-1869, pg 312]

Their children:

A. Charles Collyer was born about 1580 and married about 1614. The was a cloth worker and merchant in London. He had four children, two of which have been identified, William Collier and Mary Collier.

1. William Collier, the third child of Charles Collyer, was born about 1625 in London, England and married Sarah or Mary Culliford. William was a citizen and weaver in London. William took his family and went to Virginia where his uncle, Isaac Collier was in York County. William is mentioned in York County records in 1670. He later moved to New Kent County where he joined the militia as an officer. In 1675, he was named Lt. Colonel of that county. William and Sarah had one son born in England just before they made the trip to Virginia and three more born in America. They were the ancestors of the Colliers of New Kent, Hanover, and King William Counties, Virginia. Their children:

- a. Charles Collier who was born in London, England in 1660 and died September 4, 1735 in Virginia and married Mary Evers on April 21, 1682.
- b. Sarah Collier.
- c. John Collier.

d. William Collier Jr.

2. Mary Collyer.

B. John Collyer, of London, "Merchant and cloath worker", was born in 1594 and died in December 1649. He married Regina, daughter of Mrs. Anna Semiliano. His will, made December 18, 1649 and proved January 8, 1650, directed that he be buried at Beddington, Surry and gave 1/3 of his goods to his wife, Regina, 1/3 to his son, Charles and gave the remaining 1/3, "to my brother, Isaac Collyer Sr., I forgive E500 he owes me, to my nephew, Isaac Collier Jr., E150." There were several other bequests to relatives, in-laws and to the poor. The executors named were his friend John Throgmorton; brother, Isaac Collyer; and wife, Regina. He also stipulated that, "If my wife leaves England at any time, my son, Charles is not to go with her; he is to be brought up in English learning and the Protestant faith". [VIRGINIA MAGAZINE, XXVIII, 130]

C. Mary Collyer was born about 1600. She married John Knight and they had three children.

D. Isaac Collyer Sr. , our emigrant ancestor, is discussed in the following section.

Child of CHARLES COLLIER and SALLIE is:

5. i. WILLIAM⁵ COLLIER, b. 1620, Hertfordshire, England; d. 1682, New Kent Co., VA.

Generation No. 5

5. WILLIAM⁵ COLLIER (*CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: Latter day saints web library.-----
----- William COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-ZN) Sex: M -----
----- Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 W. HAROLD COLLIER Microfilm: 615 RAY ANDRA Submission: AF96-114701 DE SOTO TX USA 75115) was born 1620 in Hertfordshire, England, and died 1682 in New Kent Co., VA. He married SALLIE CULLIFORD (Source: Latter day saints web library.-----
----- William COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-ZN) Sex: M -----
----- Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 W. HAROLD COLLIER Microfilm: 615 RAY ANDRA Submission: AF96-114701 DE SOTO TX USA 75115) 1655 in England (Source: Latter day saints web library.-----
----- William COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-ZN) Sex: M -----
----- Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX

Notes for WILLIAM COLLIER:

POSSIBLE RELATION TO THIS WILLIAM COLLIER???

<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/textindices/C/COLLIER+1998+2025355+MESSAGE-BODY>
Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 13)

John Pate wrote:

> I am interested in any information that anyone may have on
> William Collier. He was supposed to have been born in 1660
> in England, married Mary Evers about 1682 and died in King
> and Queen County, Va in 1735.

John,

I have some information with those names but with different combinations. Some of the dates I have are very suspect and confusing. I'm going to have to re-search.

Vaughn

ROBERT COLLYER/COLLIER (1566?--1625)

Robert Collyer, son of Thurston, was born at Staffordshire, England, in 1566 [This date can't be right if the marriage info is correct— must be 1546] and died in 1625. He married Margery Straunge, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldegate on February 3, 1569/70 [London Marriage Licenses, 1551-1869, pg 312]

Their children:

A. Charles Collyer was born about 1580 and married about 1614. The was a cloth worker and merchant in London. He had four children, two of which have been identified, William Collier and Mary Collier.

1. William Collier, the third child of Charles Collyer, was born about 1625 in London, England and married Sarah or Mary Culliford. William was a citizen and weaver in London. William took his family and went to Virginia where his uncle, Isaac Collier was in York County. William is mentioned in York County records in 1670. He later moved to New Kent County where he joined the militia as an officer. In 1675, he was named Lt. Colonel of that county. William and Sarah had one son born in England just before they made the trip to Virginia and three more born in America. They were the ancestors of the Colliers of New Kent, Hanover, and King William Counties, Virginia. Their children:

a. Charles Collier who was born in London, England in 1660 and died September 4, 1735 in Virginia and married Mary Evers on April 21, 1682.

- b. Sarah Collier.
- c. John Collier.
- d. William Collier Jr.

2. Mary Collyer.

B. John Collyer, of London, "Merchant and cloath worker", was born

in 1594 and died in December 1649. He married Regina, daughter of Mrs. Anna Semiliano. His will, made December 18, 1649 and proved January 8, 1650, directed that he be buried at Beddington, Surry and gave 1/3 of his goods to his wife, Regina, 1/3 to his son, Charles and gave the remaining 1/3, "to my brother, Isaac Collyer Sr., I forgive E500 he owes me, to my nephew, Isaac Collier Jr., E150." There were several other bequests to relatives, in-laws and to the poor. The executors named were his friend John Throgmorton; brother, Isaac Collyer; and wife, Regina. He also stipulated that, "If my wife leaves England at any time, my son, Charles is not to go with her; he is to be brought up in English learning and the Protestant faith". [VIRGINIA MAGAZINE, XXVIII, 130]

C. Mary Collyer was born about 1600. She married John Knight and they had three children.

D. Isaac Collyer Sr. , our emigrant ancestor, is discussed in the following section.

Child of WILLIAM COLLIER and SALLIE CULLIFORD is:

6. i. CHARLES⁶ COLLIER, b. May 01, 1660, England; d. September 04, 1735, king & queen county va.

Generation No. 6

6. CHARLES⁶ COLLIER (WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹) was born May 01, 1660 in England (Source: Latter day saints web library. (AFN:2VJR-WB)Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 W. HAROLD COLLIER Microfilm: 615 RAY ANDRA Submission: AF96-114701 DE SOTO TX USA 75115), and died September 04, 1735 in king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library.Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 W. HAROLD COLLIER Microfilm: 615 RAY ANDRA Submission: AF96-114701 DE SOTO TX USA 75115). He married MARY EYERS (Source: Latter day saints web library.(AFN: 2VJR-WB) Sex: M -----
Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 W. HAROLD COLLIER Microfilm: 615 RAY ANDRA Submission: AF96-114701 DE SOTO TX USA 75115) April 21, 1681 in king & queen county , VA (Source: Latter day saints web library. (AFN: 2VJR-WB) Sex: M -----
----- Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P

O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 W. HAROLD COLLIER Microfilm: 615 RAY ANDRA Submission: AF96-114701 DE SOTO TX USA 75115).

Child of CHARLES COLLIER and MARY EYERS is:

7. i. JOHN⁷ COLLIER, b. March 03, 1684/85, king & queen county va; d. March 24, 1734/35, Wyanoke, Charles City, Virginia.

Generation No. 7

7. JOHN⁷ COLLIER (*CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.; Also Donna Colyer Hunt search of England church parish records www.mychoice.net/colyer55/others/main5.html 7/17/98., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.; Also Donna Colyer Hunt search of England church parish records www.mychoice.net/colyer55/others/main5.html 7/17/98., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born March 03, 1684/85 in king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M --
----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180
JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556), and died March 24, 1734/35 in Wyanoke, Charles City, Virginia (Source: Latter day saints web library. family fid 5839393 AFN:2VJR-TO). He married (1) ELIZABETH BALLARD (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180
JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556) December 31, 1704 (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180
JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST

STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556). He married (2) FRANCES ELIZABETH IRONMONGER (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393AFN:P7FK-BL----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556) February 03, 1705/06 in king & queen county , VA (Source: Latter day saints web library.Frances Elizabeth IRONMONGER). He married (3) NANCY ANNE EPPES (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VFR-TO----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556) October 06, 1713 in Wyanoke, Charles City, Virginia.

More About JOHN COLLIER:

Will: September 26, 1749, will was dated 1746...may explain why documented child Mary was not in will as well as why possible William of 1754 was not in will.

Children of JOHN COLLIER and NANCY EPPES are:

8.
 - i. WILLIAM⁸ COLLIER, b. 1724, Surry co. VA; d. 1815.
 - ii. FRANCIS COLLIER, b. September 30, 1716, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393also Colonial Families of the Southern States----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556); d. 1834, Virginia (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393also Colonial Families of the Southern States----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----

- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180
 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS
 CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-
 091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915
 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917
 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA
 USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-
 110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR
 Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488
 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX
 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616
 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P.
 MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556).
9. iii. CORNELIUS COLLIER, b. November 16, 1720, King & queen county va; d. March 09, 1810, Abbeville, SC.
10. iv. THOMAS COLLIER, b. December 01, 1714, Wyanoke, Charles City, Virginia; d. 1750.
- v. HENRY ISHAM COLLIER, b. 1718, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library.also
 Colonial Families of the Southern States); d. 1719, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web
 library.also Colonial familes of the Southern States).
- vi. EPPES COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), b. April 30, 1728, king & queen county
 va (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID
 5839393also Colonial Families of the Southern States-----
 ----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
 ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY
 Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE
 DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH
 CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH
 Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON
 TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612
 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI
 UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-
 100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-
 000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission:
 AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET
 Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6
 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556); d. 1758, Virginia (Source:
 Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- vii. JAMES COLLIER, b. 1726, of the Peninsular (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.); d. November
 13, 1797, Lunenburg, Virginia (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints web library.
 AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393----- John
 COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
 Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm:
 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON
 Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA
 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-
 100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953
 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN
 Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE
 T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064
 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488
 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488
 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA
 USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064
 MORAGA CA USA 94556).
11. viii. BENJAMIN COLLIER, b. January 01, 1729/30, surry co. VA.
- ix. MARY COLLIER, b. 1733, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints
 web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393-----
 ----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
 ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY

Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE
 DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH
 CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH
 Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON
 TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612
 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI
 UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-
 100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-
 000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission:
 AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET
 Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6
 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556).

12. x. JUDITH COLLIER, b. 1737.
13. xi. JOHN COLLIER, b. February 28, 1706/07, king & queen county va; d. 1759, Colliers Creek, Augusta VA.
 xii. ELIZABETH COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), b. 1709 (Source: Colonial Families
 of the Southern States.).
14. xiii. FRANCES COLLIER, b. 1735.

Generation No. 8

8. WILLIAM⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source:
 (1) www.mychoice.net/colyer55/others/main4.html
 7/17/98, http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=2337125AFN:P7FK-BL), (2) Tim
 Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date
 of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1724 in Surry co. VA (Source:
 Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393AFN:P7FK-BLalso
 Colonial Families of the Southern States----- John
 COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s):
 Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE
 Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE
 Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915
 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN
 WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612
 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA
 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA
 USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-
 0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488
 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA
 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA
 94556), and died 1815 (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0
 FAMILY ID 5839393also Colonial Families of the Southern States-----
 ----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
 Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E
 SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO
 VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER
 Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA
 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA
 USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184
 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049
 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA
 USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA
 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH
 VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA
 CA USA 94556). He married (1) CARTER (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:1QQQ:SRQ).

Notes for WILLIAM COLLIER:

See file at Church of Latter Day Saints <http://www.familysearch.com> file (AFN:P7FK-BL)

Notes for CARTER:

, a niece of Col. Robert Carter, of "Corotoman," per Colonial Families of the Southern States

Children of WILLIAM COLLIER and CARTER are:

- i. RICHARD⁹ COLYAR? (Source: (1) *Alice Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98.*, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1750 (Source: (1) *Alice Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98.*, (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
15. ii. JAMES COLYER, b. Abt. 1750, Virginia; d. 1805, Madison Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES COLLIER (Source: (1) *Alice Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98.*, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1757, Fauquier Co., Virginia (Source: (1) Mike Collier - 3/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Mike Collier - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Mike Collier - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Abt. 1840, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Mike Collier - 3/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Mike Collier - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Mike Collier - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for CHARLES COLLIER:

Miss Alice colyer Gala of Louisville Ky on 8/1/98 stated that she had information learned from books in the Louisville Filson club library about Virginia in Revolutionary War.

She states that her info says that a Charles Colyer was born in Fauquier Co. Virginia and Enlisted in the Military in Henry Co. Virginia after the war. That he lived in Washington Co. Tn, Pulaski Co. Kentucky then Rock Castle Co. Kentucky. He applied for a pension in 1834. His revolutionary war number for pension was S30967. Alice thinks that this was Williams brother. Rock Castle is very close to Pulaski county. Geneological abstracts of Revolutionary files Vol I A-D by White.

White's extract as follows:

"Colyer, Charles, S30967, VA Line, sol was b in Dec 1757 Fauquier Cty VA & enl in Henry Cty VA & after the war sol lived in VA & in TN that part which later became Washington Cty TN then moved to Pulaski Cty KY then to Rockcastle Cty KY & appl there 30 Jul 1834."

Correspondence from National Archives re: Charles Colyer record in letter dated Aug 5, 1930 to Mr. Ben Reeves of Branesville GA from acting commissioner of archives E.W. Morgan he states that:

" He enlisted in Henry County, Virginia, in 1779 or 1780, served as a private under Captain Cunningham guarding the frontiers and scouting after the Indians, and was wounded in an engagement on Holston River by a ball from a pistol passing through his left side, length of this service not less than three months.

He enlisted in the summer of 1781, exact date not given, served as a private in Captains James Shelton's and Rice's Virginia Companies, was stationed as a guard at Prince Edward Court House. A part of the time, length of this service not less than four months.

In the Fall of the year after the siege of Yorktown, exact date not stated, he was appointed by Colonel Love to range the frontier country near the Tennessee line against the Indians and served three months."

- iv. CARTER COLYER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- v. MRS. COLYER TOWNLEY (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

- vi. MRS. COLYER MANN (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- vii. MRS. COLYER MILLER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- viii. MRS. COLYER WELBY (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

Notes for MRS. COLYER WELBY:

See the notes of Dean Hunter under William Colyar (believed to be nephew of Mrs. Welby's father William of 1724) where a Dr. Welby is cited as a source

Children of WILLIAM COLLIER are:

- ix. ELIZABETH⁹ COLYAR (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1750 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. HENRY COLYAR (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1750 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. THOMAS COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries GEDCOM, (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries GEDCOM, (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1750 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. EDWARD COLYAR (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1750 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

9. CORNELIUS⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) was born November 16, 1720 in King & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393also, Colonial Families of the Southern States-----

----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
 ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY
 Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON
 Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647
 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO
 SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-
 113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH
 Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR
 Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission:
 AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-
 002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-
 109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission:
 AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556), and died March 09, 1810 in Abbeville, SC (Source: Latter day saints
 web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393-----

----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
 ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm:
 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm:
 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J.
 YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO
 USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS
 CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-
 110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-
 100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787
 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER
 LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531
 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-
 120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556).

Notes for CORNELIUS COLLIER:

From G. Brown Goode's Virginia Cousins:

"was born at Porto Bello 1720-30, and removed about the middle of the century to a place on the Meherrin River, where he owned large tracts, probably in Lunenburg Co., and in or near what is now Charlotte Co. His plantation

houses were occupied by Tarleton during his raid in 1776. After the Revolution in 1802 he removed with his family to South Carolina. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John W. Wyatt, of Gloucester Co., who was grandson either of Sir Francis Wyatt, Governor of Virginia, or more probably of Rev. Hawte Wyatt, his brother. Issue:-- "

Children of CORNELIUS COLLIER are:

- i. JAMES⁹ COLLIER, b. 1757.

Notes for JAMES COLLIER:

Thomas M. Owen's Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama:

COLLIER, JAMES. Died at his residence near the village, on Monday the 20th instant, after a severe illness of two weeks, Mr. James Collier, in the 77th year of his age. Mr. Collier was a native of Virginia, and at an early period of his life entered the Revolutionary Army. Through the whole of that arduous and protracted struggle for liberty, he manifested the most untiring zeal and unceasing devotion in the cause of his country. He was no less distinguished for his patriotism, than for high-toned honor and those bland and social virtues which endeared him to a large circle of relations and friends.

Overwhelming as is this melancholy bereavement to his worthy family, in which he shone as a most affectionate husband and father, and benevolent master, there is still for them great consolation in knowing that he developed strong hopes of future bliss, that flourish above the tomb, immortal and unfading. Many of his latest moments were spent in prayer; and he maintained throughout this trying interval that propriety which belonged to the character of a man of sense, and that elevated dependence upon a higher power which became a Christian.

Such were, as we have been enabled to sketch them, the life and death of our deceased friend; we see pictured in them the employments of a man bent earnestly and steadily upon the faithful discharge of the duties which pertained to the situation allotted to him by his Creator. No meritorious artifice to attract the popular applause, no disingenuous maneuvering, were perceptible in his character. These qualities rendered him firm and steady in his friendships. His loss will long be felt by the circle of relations whom he has left behind him; and his memory, as a soldier and a man, will be long and affectionately cherished by all to whom he was known.

How often, at the peaceful fireside of this revolutionary soldier, have we heard the tale of the deeds of other years! Even now, can we see, in fancy's eye, the grey-haired sire, traveling with increased emotion through the memorable battles of Gilford, Brandywine, Savannah and Eutaw Springs. His aged and failing eyes glisten again with the fire of youth! At the recollection of their resplendent glories, he springs forward from the venerable chair of age, and in the warmth of emotion, almost forgets, for the time, the lapse of years! But he is gone to the cold and silent tomb, moldering into dust, and mingling again with his mother earth. No more shall his spirit rejoice in the cannon's roar, or the music of the drum. Triana, Madison Co., Ala. Aug. 18, 1832.—Southern Advocate, Huntsville, Sept. 8, 1832.

Mrs. P. H. Mell has collected some additional details, and her sketch is given in full, although it contains some repetitions:

"James Collier a Revolutionary soldier, is buried on his plantation near Triana, Madison County, Alabama, about twenty miles from Huntsville.

"His wife is buried beside him and their monuments, with inscriptions, are now standing in a full state of preservation in the old family burying ground. The inscriptions are as follows:

" To the memory of

JAMES COLLIER,

who was born in Lunenburg Co. Va., Oct. 13th, A. D. 1757, and died the 20th of August, A. D. 1832.

"And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: whom I shall see for myself and my eyes shall behold and not another."

To the memory of

ELIZABETH BOULDIN,

of Charlotte Co., Va., wife of James Collier, who was born the 13th of Feb., A. D. 1763, and died the 23rd of Feb., A. D. 1828.

"All flesh is grass, and all the goodness thereof is as a flower of the field, for the wind passeth over it and it is gone and the place thereof shall know it no more."

"James Collier was the son of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, of Lunenburg County, Va. He was

descended from Charles Collier, of King and Queen County, Va., on his father's side, and his mother was nearly related to Sir Francis Wyatt, Colonial Governor of Virginia. It was the old flax wheel of his (James Collier's) cousin, Mary Collier, the ancestor of the late Prof. G. Brown Goode, which suggested insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution. James Collier was wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs by a sabre cut across his cheek, in a hand-to-hand encounter with a British soldier. He killed the soldier and carried the scar on his face to his grave. His brother, Wyatt Collier, was killed in the same battle when only a boy.

"James Collier married Elizabeth Bouldin, July 3, 1788, daughter of James Bouldin and Sally Watkins, of Charlotte County, Va. He was a large land owner in Lunenburg County and resided there until 1802, when he, with his little family, followed his father and other relatives to Abbeville District, South Carolina. He was a large planter in that State until 1818, when he followed his sons to the territory of Alabama, his older sons having settled in that part of the Mississippi territory, now Alabama, in 1812. He settled on a large plantation in Madison County, where he lived and died.

"His wife, Elizabeth Bouldin, was the daughter of James Bouldin, who was the oldest son of Colonel Thomas Bouldin of Colonial fame, who settled in Lunenburg (now Charlotte) County, Virginia, in 1744, coming from Pennsylvania. His wife was Nancy Clark, niece of Captain Richard Wood of the English navy. The family of Bouldins are noted for their intellect and their love for the legal profession. Virginia boasts there has never been a generation without a Judge, even to the present day. This couple left a large family of sons, but there were only four grandsons among the grandchildren. Governor Henry Watkins Collier was a son of James Collier. He was closely connected with the politics of Alabama from 1822 until his death in 1855.

"The ancestry of James Collier is as follows:

(1) Charles Collier of King and Queen County, Virginia. One of his children,-

(2) John Collier, Sr., (1680-1735), who was married three times, by his third wife, Nancy Eyres, had issue, among others:

(3) Cornelius Collier, born 1725, married Elizabeth Wyatt in Gloucester County, Va., about 1750, lived in Lunenburg County, Va., was a soldier in the Revolution and moved to Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1788; he had four sons and one of them was—

(4) James Collier, the subject of this sketch. The facts of this article were furnished by his great-granddaughter Miss Elizabeth R. Benagh. James Collier is mentioned in the Memorial Record of Alabama, vol. ii p. 415."— Transactions of the Alabama Historical Society, Vol. iv, pp. 536-7.

- ii. WYATT COLLIER (Source: Thomas M. Owen's Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama.), b. Abt. 1760.

Notes for WYATT COLLIER:

Died in the revolutionary war battle of Eutaw Springs

10. THOMAS⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Latter day saints web library. AFN:P7FK-WJalso Goode's Virginia Cousins, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born December 01, 1714 in Wyanoke, Charles City, Virginia (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), and died 1750 (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393-----

----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M -----
Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556). He married DABNEY (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).

Notes for THOMAS COLLIER:

G. Goode's Virginia Cousins:

"CAPT. THOMAS COLLIER, of Charlotte Co., Va., a soldier in Braddock's campaign and the Revolution, took up 282 acres in Brunswick Co. in 1763, and for public services was granted 3,000 acres in Mason Co., Ky., to which his descendants removed. Married Miss Dabney, of Hanover Co"

Children of THOMAS COLLIER and DABNEY are:

16. i. BENJAMIN⁹ COLLIER.
- ii. MARTHA COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- iii. ANNE COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- iv. ELIZABETH COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- v. DABNEY COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- vi. FRANCES COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).

11. BENJAMIN⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.) was born January 01, 1729/30 in surry co. VA (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393Also per Colonial Familes in the Southern States----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556). He married COX (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

More About BENJAMIN COLLIER:

Individual Note: of The Peninsular (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.)

Children of BENJAMIN COLLIER and COX are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- ii. ELIZABETH COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), m. BEN HADNETT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- iii. SARAH COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), m. JACOB MCGEHEE (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

12. JUDITH⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) was born 1737 (Source: Latter day saints web library.Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O

BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556). She married JAMES HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994. page 67).

Children of JUDITH COLLIER and JAMES HICKS are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).

Notes for CHARLES HICKS:

CAPT. CHARLES HICKS, revolutionary patriot

- ii. ISSAC HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- iii. GEORGE HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.), d. in Georgia.
- iv. JOHN HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- v. JAMES HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- vi. VINES HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- vii. SARAH HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- viii. ANN HICKS (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).

13. JOHN⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.also Colonial Families of the Southern States, (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born February 28, 1706/07 in king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393AFN:P7FK-BLALSO Colonial Families in the Southern States----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556 http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=2337125), and died 1759 in Colliers Creek, Augusta VA (Source: Latter day saints web library. Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJR-T0 FAMILY ID 5839393AFN:P7FK-BL----- John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJR-T0) Sex: M ----- Submitter(s): Microfilm: Submission: AF94-008180 JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 DIANE DAVISSON Microfilm: 6902 RIO VISTA DRIVE Submission: AF83-091973 HUNTINGTON BEACH CA USA 92647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA USA 92064 JOHN E

ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 JOHN E
 ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488 MELISSA
 TOBAT Microfilm: 2616 WEST STREET Submission: AF96-109531 FALLSCHURCH VA USA 22046
 FLORENCE P. MILLER Microfilm: 6 HANSEN CT Submission: AF97-120064 MORAGA CA USA 94556).
 He married (1) CICELY HALL (Source: (1) John COLLIER (AFN: 2VJP-1K) Sex: M -----
 ----- Submitter(s): JOHN FRANCIS MCCARTHY Microfilm: 12307 E SHAW AVE
 Submission: AF83-074472 CLOVIS CA USA 93612 ETHEL JOHNSON RILEY Microfilm: STAR ROUTE
 Submission: AF83-091954 SKAMOKAWA WA USA 98647 BERNEICE J. YODER Microfilm: 3915
 MIDSUMMER LANE NORTH Submission: AF90-100292 COLORADO SPRINGS CO USA 80917 LOIS ANN
 WHITTON TANNER Microfilm: 2953 FINE AVE Submission: AF96-113935 CLOVIS CA USA 93612
 NADINE ANDRESS HICKMAN Microfilm: 675 EAST 1100 NORTH Submission: AF93-110184 LEHI UT USA
 84043 MRS DIXIE T HEAP Microfilm: 16128 BENNYE LEE DR Submission: AF91-100049 POWAY CA
 USA 92064 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF91-000787 BAKER LA USA 70704-
 0488 JOHN E ANGLIN Microfilm: P O BOX 488 Submission: AF92-002547 BAKER LA USA 70704-0488
 RUDOLPH LEE JR. ROBINETTE Microfilm: P O BOX 65 Submission: AF96-113309 ROCKWOOD TN USA
 37854 , (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), daughter of JOHN HALL and GIBSON. He married (2)
 MARGARET? (Source: (1) Roster of Soldiers Burried in TN by Daughters of American Revolution., (2) alicy colyer,
 Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (3) ELIZABETH
 MEREDITH (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259) 1739 in Hanover , Virginia,
 daughter of SAMUEL MEREDITH and ANN COLLIER.

Notes for JOHN COLLIER:

THE A.E. HART BOOK THE "RICHARD CALLOWAY FAMILY" IN SPEAKING OF JOHN COLLIER OF 1742
 WHO WAS MARRIED TO GRIZZELDA TAYLOR, SAID THAT JOHN OF 1742'S FATHER WAS A JOHN
 COLLIER A PROSPEROUS PLANTER. THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN JOHN COLLIER OF 1707. IT SAYS THAT
 JOHN OF 1707 HAD MANY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, ONE OF WHICH WAS A WILLIAM (THIS WOULD
 BE WILLIAM OF 1754) MOVED TO TENNESSEE AND WAS LOST TO ALL KNOWLEDGE OF THE KINDRED.
 THIS IS THE ONLY INDICATION OF WHO WAS WILLIAM OF 1754'S FATHER I HAVE FOUND. HOWEVER
 IT IS BORN OUT BY THE SEVERAL INDICATORS. FIRST THE QUESTION OF WHY WOULD JOHN OF
 1707'S WILL NOT INCLUDE THIS CHILD WILLIAM IF HE WAS IN FACT A CHILD. THE REASON WAS
 THAT JOHN OF 1707'S WILL WAS DRAWN IN 1746 BEFORE WILLIAM OF 1754 WAS BORN, AS WAS THE
 CASE OF ANOTHER DOCUMENTED CHILD OF JOHN OF 1707---MARY....WHO THE VIRGINIA COUSINS
 BOOK SAYS WAS BORN IN 1756. NOTE THAT THIS JOHN OF 1707 DIED IN 1759.

FROM A.E. HART CALLOWAY FAMILY WRITE UP IN LDS LIBRARY.

"The Isaac Collier line, though interesting, has no special claim on me, for my descent is from the William Collier
 family of 1670, whose members drifted from the coast to King and Queen county, Va., and thence to Hanover
 county, Va., where John Collier, grandfather of Mary A. Collier, was born and reared, a son of another John Collier,
 a prosperous planter with several sons, besides numerous daughters
 (according to family tradition.) One of the brothers, William, moved to Tennessee and was lost to all knowledge of
 the kindred."

FROM Colonial Families of Southern States:

"CAPT. JOHN COLLIER (4--1.), of King and Queen Co., and later of Hanover Co., Va.; b. 1707. made will Sept. 26,
 1749, pro. 1759, in which he names his sons, Thomas, John, and Joseph, daughters Elizabeth Ironmonger Collier,
 Frances and Sally; and in which he leaves "to my mother-in-law, Ann Collier, of King and Queen County, the part
 of that tract that was given me by my [p.150] grandfather, Charles Collier, of King and Queen." He also names his
 step sister, Martha Games, and appoints George Morriss and David Crawford, executors. He served as an officer in
 a Virginia Regiment under Admiral Vernon in the Carthagean expedition, 1740-42; and owned large estates in Isle of
 Wight and Surry Co.'s. He m. Elizabeth Meredith"

Other "John Colliers, Colyers" not placed but noted here for info:

Per Lyman Chalkley's work Vol III -Augusta County Va. court records page 403: 27th October, 1760. John
 Colyer's will---To wife Sisley; to son Alexander, 400 acres adjoining James Davis; to son John, place testator now
 lives on (infant); to son Moses, tract called Boyd's Entry; to son Aaron; to son (daughter?) Margaret. Executors,

wife Sisley and James Gilmore. Teste: Jno. Wiley. Proved, 20th August, 1765, by witnesses. Cicely (her mark) qualifies, with Jas. Trimble, John Summers.

comment: If this is William of 1715's father, seems strange not mentioned in Chalkley will above.

THIS NEXT JOHN COLYER OF 1722 I HAVE NOT PLACED EXACTLY BUT DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE A PART OF THE LINE OF MY FAMILY OF JOHN COLLIERS ETC.

Will of John Colyer, Sr. 1722-1765 Oct 27th 1760 Proved 20th August 1765.

(John Colyer was born ca 1722, Augusta Co, VA)
To wife Sisely: to son Alexaner, 400 acres adjoining James David; to son John, place testor now lives an (infant); to son Moses, , tract called Boyd's entry; to son Aaron; to son (daughter) Margaret, (Aaron's and Margaret' shares are not spe cified in the abstract). Esecutors; Wife Sisly and james Gilmore Teste: Jno Summers. Jno Wiley. Proved 20th August 1765 by the witness. Cicely (her mark) qualifies with Jas. Trimble. John Summers. WBK 3, 403, Original court records, Chalkey,

Vol III pg 90. John ColyerSr. married ca. 1743 Sisely ca. 1724 VA

1. Alexander ca 1744
2. John, jr. ca 1746
3. Moses ca 1748 m. 8/1/1769 Lunenburg, VA (lived lincoln kY ca 1790's) Nancy Blank (s)
4. Aaron Sr. 1760 Augusta VA; 1842 Lee Co VA; m. ca 1777 Rockbridge VA; lived Buck Creek, SEminary, Turkey Cove lee Co VA; FRances (Frankey/Eliz) ca. 1765; ca 1845 Turkey Cove Lee Co VA5. Margaret ABout the same time that Aaron appears on tax lists in Lee Co VA; Wm. Randolph Collier, Sr also appears. Then later ca. 1860 Lewis Collier of LEE Co VA married Valera Collier d/o Martin Douglas Collier; Lewis's father is given as Isaac Collier.
Sure do need some help with this bunch of Colliers. I have further info down from these people and will happily share.

Marsil in NM
MRS MARSIL R CREECH

Per Dessie Simmons of Johnson City TN (editor for Johnson City historical society past 18 years (8/1/98) and co editor of book History of Washington Co. TN before 1800) her review of book in her possession by the Daughters of the American Revolution called Roster Of Soldiers Buried in Tn--shows a John Collier born 1732 in Pennsylvania that died in 1792 in TN. He was under Col Randolph's Regiment in North Carolina in 1782 in Randolph Co. N.C. Says that he was married to a Margaret and had sons named Thomas and John, Jr.

BELOW IS EMAIL OBTAINED FROM SEARCH OF ROOTSWEB.
CNJDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 25)

Dear Randy,

I am always curious when I see "John Collier" had a big plantation and seven sons in North Carolina.

Can you please tell me which county in NC and when.

If it is the John Collier in Guilford/Randolph County during the Rev. War, I want to make sure you don't get yours confused with I1mine." I have been arguing with sources (one live) for years, trying to seperate the two. I have finally done so, to my satisfaction and have documents to prove it. The two John's overlap in time somewhat, but

yours stayed and mine moved to Greene County, TN in 1792 So everything after that date should be yours safely.

Mine was the Col. John Collier (1732-1823) born in Harrisburg (Paxtang/Paxton), PA, son of James and Susannah Dougan Collier. He moved to NC after his uncle, Thomas Dougan, Sr., (1763) by 1772 and lived there for 20 years. Any military connection with the Dougan family (and also a Thomas Johnston) will be mine. Col. John was in the NC militia and fought in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. He was also a prosecutor of Tories and was persecuted in return. Fanning and Little burned his house down twice. One night he escaped with three bullet holes through his shirt. His wife was named Margaret.

Col. John also owned a lot of land. Much of it bought after confiscation from the Tories. After the war, much of it was taken away from him. In 1792 he had had enough and started over again in Tennessee.

One lady I corresponded with was convinced that she had been in the large house he had owned which was still standing. That was the large plantation which had been divided among 7 sons. That would be yours. My Col. John, had only two living sons. One died during the persecution of Fanning and Little. The sons of my Col. John came to Tennessee with him, John Jr, and Thomas

Mine lived on or near Deep River. The Dougans, his cousins, lived on Deep River also and are buried in the Bell/Welborn Cemetery in Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina.

I have copies of 14 letters written among the members of the Dougan, Collier, Johnston families from NC and SC back to their family in PA. They range from 1776 to 1828. That, plus some Bible records, county histories, etc. are my proof.

Let me know if I can help you straighten them out. Sincerely,

Brenda Schwall GENEBUG@aol.com

[http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/.../COLLIER+1997+5995529+MESSAGE-BOD7/25/98\[ColyerV2.FTW\]](http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/.../COLLIER+1997+5995529+MESSAGE-BOD7/25/98[ColyerV2.FTW])

Notes for CICELY HALL:

<http://www.genforum.com/collier/messages/163.html>

Posted by Kenneth L. Dyer on May 11, 1998 at 16:31:17:

In Reply to: John Collier & Sisley Hall in Va. mid 1700's posted by David m. Collier on April 12, 1998 at 12:09:35:

There were two Aaron Colliers of about the same age, both Revolutionary War veterans. The children of John and Sisely Collier all went to Kentucky at an early date. Their son Aaron's inventory was filed in Lincoln County, KY in June 1788 and I know nothing of his descendants. The Aaron Collier born in Bedford County, VA lived in Grayson and Lee Counties in Virginia and left numerous children by two wives. I'd like to compare notes with you.

Follow Ups:

Re: John Collier & Sisley Hall in Va. mid 1700's Lee Cox 5/12/98 (0)

Re: John Collier & Sisley Hall in Va. mid 1700's David Collier 5/12/98 (2)

Re: John Collier & Sisley Hall in Va. mid 1700's christine bjerke 9/22/98 (0)

Re: John Collier & Sisley Hall in Va. mid 1700's William Harrold 6/30/98 (0)

In Reply to: John COLLIER (VA>KY) b. c1742 and Alexander COLLIER posted by Tom Todd on December 13, 1997 at 21:45:23:

Alexander and John jr. were sons of John Collier and Sisley Hall of Augusta, Bot., & Montgomery Co.s Va. Some of john's other children were Moses b.1748 , Margaret, & Aaron Sr. (my ancestor) b.1749/50.

Children of JOHN COLLIER and CICELY HALL are:

- i. AARON J.⁹ COLLIER (Source: [http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=2337125\(AFN:2VJP-1K\)](http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=2337125(AFN:2VJP-1K))), b. January 15, 1749/50, Augusta, Beford County, VA; d. Abt. 1844, Lee County, VA (Source: http://www.familysearch.com/Search/af/ancestral_file_frame.asp?recid=2337125).
- ii. MOSSES COLLIER (Source: (AFN:2VJP-1K)), b. 1744, Augusta, Va.
- iii. ALEXANDER COLLIER (Source: (AFN:2VJP-1K)), b. 1745.
- iv. MARGARET COLLIER (Source: (AFN:2VJP-1K)), b. Abt. 1746, king & queen county va.
- v. JOHN COLLIER (Source: Latter day saints web library. (AFN:2VJP-1K)), b. 1752.

Children of JOHN COLLIER and ELIZABETH MEREDITH are:

- vi. SALLY⁹ COLLIER (Source: (1) Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259, (2) Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259), b. 1750, Hanover , Virginia (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259); d. Abt. 1804; m. ROBERT GOODE (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode.).
- vii. JOSEPH COLLIER (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259), b. 1749, hanover , Virginia.

Notes for JOSEPH COLLIER:

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE Southern States of America
COLLIER FAMILY

page 150

5--3. Joseph, 1749 of South Crolina served with distinction in the Revolutionary War; he m. 12-15-1772 Amy Moseller, and had issue among others: 1. Meredith, m. Eliza Grey of Georgia; 2. Merrel, of Georgia; 3. Hiliary, m. Frances Quarlesy of Georgia. 4. Nancy m. John Talbert. 5. Sarah m. John S. Combs. 5. Ann m. ---- Farrar 7. Mary m. Samuel Boyd. 8. Tos. G. Abin

17. viii. THOMAS COLLIER, b. January 17, 1739/40, hanover , Virginia; d. December 03, 1787, Charlotte, Virginia.
18. ix. JOHN COLYER, JR., b. 1744, Bellehaven, Virginia; d. March 31, 1836, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky.
 - x. ELIZABETH IRONMONGER COLLIER (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259), b. 1745, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259).
 - xi. FRANCES COLLIER (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259), b. 1747, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library.).
 - xii. ANNE COLLIER (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259also Colonial Familes of the Southern States page 150), b. 1752 (Source: Latter day saints web library.).
 - xiii. MARY COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), b. February 08, 1756, king & queen county va (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259also Colonial families of the Southern States); d. 1804, Charlotte County, VA (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259also Colonial Families of the Southern States); m. SAMUEL GOODE (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), 1770 (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
19. xiv. WILLIAM COLYAR, b. 1754, Greenbriar Co., Virginia; d. 1819, Washington county , TN.

14. FRANCES⁸ COLLIER (*JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.) was born 1735 (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.). She married CAPT. JAMES SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

Children of FRANCES COLLIER and CAPT. SCOTT are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- ii. JOSEPH SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- iii. JOHN SCOTT.

More About JOHN SCOTT:

Individual Note: a General (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.)

- iv. NANCY SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), m. MICAGAH MCGEHEE (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- v. POLLY SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- vi. MILLY SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- vii. LUCY SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- viii. FRANCES SCOTT (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

Generation No. 9

15. JAMES⁹ COLYER (*WILLIAM⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) alic Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98; www.mychoice.net/colyer55/others/main4.html., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born Abt. 1750 in Virginia (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1805 in Madison Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of JAMES COLYER are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. STEPHEN M. COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for STEPHEN M. COLLIER:

End of COLLIER-D Digest V98 Issue #8

[ColyerV2.FTW]

8/8/98

<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?u1/textindices/C/COLLIER+1998+134146855+MESSAGE-BODY>

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 8)

Please post the following message.

Seeking information on origins and life of Stephen Collier born 1775, probably in VA., lived about 30 years in TN.. Before 1810 moved to KY where he died in Rockcastle Co. in 1844. He was an Elder in his church and had at least 7 children.

End of COLLIER-D Digest V98 Issue #8

- iii. RICHARD COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

16. BENJAMIN⁹ COLLIER (*THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia

Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).

Children of BENJAMIN COLLIER are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.), m. JOHN BACON (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- ii. ROBERT COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- iii. BENJAMIN COLLIER (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).
- iv. MRS. COLLIER HARDEMAN (Source: Virginia Cousins by G. Brown Goode Call Number: R929.2 qG647 : Goode, G. Browne. Virginia Cousins. Harrisonburg, Virginia: C.J. Carrier Company, 1994.).

17. THOMAS⁹ COLLIER (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259also Colonial Families of the Southern Statesand Virginia Cousins by G. Goode) was born January 17, 1739/40 in hanover , Virginia (Source: Rubyann Thompson Darnell, Flower Mound TX 3/31/03 rtd1fm@aol.com.), and died December 03, 1787 in Charlotte, Virginia (Source: Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259). He married (1) FRANCIS CRENSHAW (Source: Rubyann Thompson Darnell, Flower Mound TX 3/31/03 rtd1fm@aol.com.). He married (2) MARY DABNEY (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

Notes for THOMAS COLLIER:

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE Southern States of America

COLLIER FAMILY

page 150

CAPT. THOMAS COLLIER (5--1), of Charlotte Co., Va., b. 1740 d. 1789; m 1703; he received a grant of 282 acres in BrunswickCo.; served with distinction in Braddock's Campaign, and in theRevolutionary War; was granted by Gov. Patrick Henry, for mili-tary services, as Capt. in the Revolution, 3,000 acres in Mason Co.,Ky., on a part of which some of his descendants are yet living; m. Mary Dabney, of Hanover Co., Va.,

Thomas Collier of Hanover Co. buys 367 acres of land in Charlotte Co. from Abraham Martin and wife, Betty, of Charlotte Co. on 2 Dec 1766 for 143 pounds, on main branch of Horsepen Creek. Witnesses: Saml Perrin, Joseph Crenshaw and William Martin. Recorded 2 March 1767. (Source: "Charlotte County, Virginia 1765-1771 Deed Books 1 and 2" by Joanne Lovelace Nance.) NOTE: Thomas is of Hanover Co. when he buys this land and Joseph Crenshaw (probably his father-in-law) is a witness. (source: Rubyann Thompson Darnell, Flower Mound TX)

In 4 Nov 1771 Thomas and Frances Collier sell to Joseph Collier all of Charlotte Co. (Charlotte Co, VA Deed Book D3, p11-12) 177.5 acre tract in Charlotte Co., for 71 pounds 10 shillings, on main branch of Horsepen Cr. and bounded by patent line, Mays. Frances relinquished her dower. No witnesses signed.

I believe the Thomas Colliers above are the same Thomas Collier who wrote his will in Charlotte Co, VA 18 Sept 1787, probated 3 Dec 1787 (Will Book 1:402-402a). Thomas left to his wife Frances, for her natural life, the "plantation whereon I now reside on Horsepen Creek" and 2 slaves David and Sue and household items and stock of her choosing. At her death the plantation to be sold and money to go to daughters. His wife was expecting a child because he bequeaths a daughter's portion if it is a girl or a son's portion if it is a boy. He names daughters: Elizabeth, Anna, Patsey; sons Benjamin, John, Charles and Dabney. His sons John and Benjamin and friend John Daniel are Executors. Executors are to sell his 517 acres in Halifax Co, VA and money is to go to daughters. The land in Fayette County, KY to go to sons. Inventory and appraisement (Will Book 2:59a abstracted by Bel Hubbard Wise) taken 26 Dec 1787, recorded 6 Apr 1795. Division Jan 1788: Charles Collier, Benjamin Collier, Betsey Collier, John Collier, Frances Collier, Patsey Collier, Anny Collier and Dabney Collier. Mathew Burt did not put his signature on the report as he removed to State of South Carolina and is now dead. Recorded 6 Apr 1795. Division of Thomas' estate (Will Book 2:137b abstract by Bel Hubbard Wise) among his orphans: Benjamin Collier negro Phill, John Collier negro Rachel; Betsey Collier negro Sarah and child Ben, Charles Collier negro Hannah, Dabney Collier negro Abraham, Anny Collier negro Dilley, Patsey Collier negro Aggy, Frankey Collier negroes Any and Moses. Recorded 4 Feb 1799.

3 Dec 1787 Charles and Dabney Collier chose Langston Bacon as guardian and Betsey chose Paul Carrington as

guardian (so they were at least age 14, so born before 1773) [Source: Charlotte Co, VA Court Order Book 7 p144]. Langston Bacon is Betsy's guardian by 1792 when he makes his report so she is still under age. (Source: Charlotte Co, VA Court Order Book 9 p24.)

Then in Charlotte Co, VA Order Book 9 (1792-1794) p122-124, 126 John Collier, guardian of Betsy Collier, orphan of Benjamin Collier deceased, reports account.

Charlotte Co, VA Order Book 10 p240 dated 9 Nov 1796 is court case Langston Bacon, guardian of Dabney, Anne, Patsey and Frankey Collier infants, Betsey Collier, John Collier and John Collier, guardian to Betsey Collier, dau of Benjamin Collier, in chancery vs Frances Collier widow of Thomas Collier. Both of these Order Books are abstracted by Joanne Lovelace Nance, 1989 in her "Charlotte County, Virginia Eighteenth Century Orphans and Other Children." I have not actually seen these case papers, if there are any, to know what the issue was.

Thomas Collier's executor (Chesley Daniel, Executor of John Daniel deceased) sells land on both sides of big Horsepen Creek, 190 acres, after the death of Thomas' wife Mrs. Frances Collier, to Philip Goode 4 Feb 1815 and recorded 7 May 1815. (Charlotte Co, VA Deed Book D13, p105-106)

Benjamin Collier married Sarah Gains Collier, daughter of John Collier, bond dated 15 Nov 1787 and married 20 Nov by Rev. John Williams (Source: "Marriage Bonds and Minister's Returns of Charlotte County, Virginia 1764-1815" by Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1951). Benjamin's will (Will Bk 2:16b abstract by Bel Hubbard Wise in "Charlotte County, Virginia Will Book 2 1791-1805") written 28 April 1791 with codicil 22 May 1791 probated 3 Oct 1791: wife Sarah Gains Collier negro Stephen; to daughter Elizabeth lands in Kentucky on south side of Ohio River devised to me by will of my father Thomas Collier and slaves Phil and Dinah, also to dau Elizabeth that due me from estate of my deceased brother Charles being in no manner disposed to submit to the establishment of his nuncupative will; brother Dabney Collier; sister Betsey a double portion; to "Unkle Joseph Collier" title to 440 in Halifax on Spider Creek. Executors friends John Collier, Paul Carrington Junr and James Hamblett. Inventory and appraisal of estate recorded 5 Dec 1791 (Will Book 2:17b).

I don't know who this John Collier is, found in Charlotte Co, VA Will Book 2:49 (abstract by Bel Hubbard Wise) but believe it may be an older John Collier: nuncupative will 8 Dec 1793 probated 2 June 1794 Edgefield County, South Carolina. Mother all estate during her natural life then to his brothers and sisters [none named]. Witnesses: Joseph Collier, Amey Collier and Nancy Collier.

Therefore, I have Thomas Collier's family is: Thomas born 1740s marr before 4 Nov 1771 Frances Crenshaw, children (order listed in his will): Elizabeth 'Betsy' (of age in 1796), Anna, Patsey, unborn child Frances 'Frankey' born 1787, Benjamin (d betw May-Oct 1791), John (d after the 1796 chancery suit or went to KY as some think), Charles (b bef 1773, d pre May 1791), Dabney (b bef 1773). Thomas may well have married Mary Dabney first, as your source states, but he was married to Frances by 4 Nov 1771 when they sold land. Since Hanover marriages aren't extant this is all we have. -- -- Rubyann Thompson Darnell 3/31/03 Flower Mound TX

Notes for FRANCIS CRENSHAW:

I am a descendant of Joseph Crenshaw of Hanover County, VA who wrote his will 3 May 1792 and a copy was found in a chancery court case in Bullitt County, KY at the Kentucky Archives. Joseph mentions a daughter Frances Collier, the wife of Thomas Collier.

Children of THOMAS COLLIER and MARY DABNEY are:

- i. BENAJMIN¹⁰ COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), m. SARAH GAINES (Source: Rubyann Thompson Darnell, Flower Mound TX 3/31/03 rtd1fm@aol.com.), November 20, 1787.
- ii. MARTHA COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), b. 1760; d. 1791 (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.); m. DANIEL OSBORNE (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), Mason Co., Ky.
- iii. ANNE COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), m. FRANK GAINES (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- iv. ELIZABETH COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), m. JOSEPH B. INGRAM (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), 1796 (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- v. DABNEY COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), b. 1770.

Notes for DABNEY COLLIER:

3 Dec 1787 Charles and Dabney Collier chose Langston Bacon as guardian and Betsey chose Paul Carrington as guardian (so they were at least age 14, so born before 1773) [Source: Charlotte Co, VA Court Order Book 7 p144]. Langston Bacon is Betsy's guardian by 1792 when he makes his report so she is still under age. (Source: Charlotte Co, VA Court Order Book 9 p24.) (from Rubyann Thompson Darnell, Flower Mound TX)

- vi. FRANCES COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.), b. 1785 (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.); d. 1867 (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.); m. DENNIS D. MORGAN, 1802.
- vii. JOHN COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).
- viii. CHARLES COLLIER (Source: Colonial Families of the Southern States.).

Notes for CHARLES COLLIER:

3 Dec 1787 Charles and Dabney Collier chose Langston Bacon as guardian and Betsey chose Paul Carrington as guardian (so they were at least age 14, so born before 1773) [Source: Charlotte Co, VA Court Order Book 7 p144]. Langston Bacon is Betsy's guardian by 1792 when he makes his report so she is still under age. (Source: Charlotte Co, VA Court Order Book 9 p24.) (from Rubyann Thompson Darnell, Flower Mound TX)

18. JOHN⁹ COLYER, JR. (JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹) (Source: (1) Latter day saints web library. AFN:2VJP-1K family id367259, (2) Alice Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98. per Alice who is from Virginia, this man lived in Scott Co. Virginia., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98. per Alice who is from Virginia, this man lived in Scott Co. Virginia., (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (7) Latter day saints web library.) was born 1744 in Bellehaven, Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96 via Tim Jeffries gedcom., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96 via Tim Jeffries gedcom., (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died March 31, 1836 in Rockcastle Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96 via Tim Jeffries GEDCOM., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96 via Tim Jeffries GEDCOM., (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (1) A TAYLOR (Source: (1) *Alice Colyer Gala, Louisville KY 7/29/98.*, (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) GRIZELDA TAYLOR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) 1772 (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for JOHN COLYER, JR.:

This may be the John Collyer that is found in White's Abstracts of Rev. War Pension files vol I as follows: "Collyer, John or John Colyer, S16728, NC & VA Line, appl 11 Nov 1833 Franklin Cty IN aged 76, sol enl in Pittsylvania Cty VA & later moved to Wilkes Cty NC & also enl there & after the war sol moved to Pendleton Cty SC for 4 yrs then moved back to Wilkes Cty NC for 2 yrs then moved to the Holston in Washington Cty TN for 2 yrs then moved to the Clinch River in Russel Cty VA for 13 yrs then moved to Floyd Cty KY for 4 yrs then moved back to Russel Cty VA for 3 yrs the moved back to Morgan Cty KY for 8 yrs then moved to Franklin Cty IN, sol was b 1757 in Cumberland Cty VA, on 26 Jun 1845 sol was a res of Mercer Cty MO to be near his children who had 'generally moved there' "

Alternatively could be one in White's as: "John, Grizzy, W8624, VA Line & also srv in the Northwest Indian War of 1790 to 1795 & his pension was based on the latter srv, sol apply 4 Sep 1791 because of disability incurred in srv, in 1821 sol was a res of Lincoln Cty KY, sol d 31 March 1826 in Rockcastle Cty KY, sol and wid had m in 1772 or 1773, wid appl 4 Nov 1843 Rockcastle Cty KY based on sol's Rev War srv & she was aged 90, sol & wife raised a large family of children but only William who was the oldest was named & at the time wid made her appl she referred to a widowed daughter (not named), the following were mentioned but no relationship to sol's family was

stated, to wit; in 1843 Richard Colyer a minister mad aff'dt in Rockcaslte Cty KY aged over 64, in 1843 one Stephen M. Collyer a res of Rockcastle Cty KY stated that he had moved from VA at the same time as sol & his wife, said Stephen M. was b 10 Apr 1775 & was also a minister".

Looks like this is the John of RockCastle....see A.E. Hart book of Calloway Family that details this man.

More About JOHN COLYER, JR.:

Fact 2: Revolutionary War, private under John Murray, Va. colonial militia (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 4: McCleary Cemetery, near Mt. Vernon (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries GEDCOM import ---G.C.Colyer chart, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Tim Jeffries GEDCOM import ---G.C.Colyer chart, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

More About GRIZELDA TAYLOR:

Fact 4: Renfro Burying Grounds (McCleary Cemetery), near Mt. Vernon (Source: (1) G.C.Colyer chart, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) G.C.Colyer chart, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Children of JOHN COLYER and GRIZELDA TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1774, Fauquier Co., Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1843, Harrison Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. MARTHA ADAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), October 27, 1807, Lincoln Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

More About WILLIAM COLYER:

Fact 2: War of 1812 (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

20. ii. NANCY COLYER, b. 1778; d. February 23, 1863.
21. iii. JOHN III COLYER, b. July 04, 1782, Virginia; d. July 06, 1833, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky.
- iv. ELIJAH COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1784, Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Indiana (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) MISS HOWE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (2) LUCY GRAVES (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import:

- Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), April 01, 1809, Lincoln Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
22. v. CHARLES EVE COLYER, b. January 03, 1786, Scott Co., Virginia; d. August 13, 1876, Rockcastle Co., Virginia.
- vi. TWIN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1795 (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. birth (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. DORCUS COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1795, Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JAMES RENFRO (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
23. viii. SUSAN COLLIER, b. 1804; d. Abt. 1881, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky.
- ix. BABY COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1776 (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935., (5) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1777 (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935., (5) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. ELIZABETH COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1776, Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Indiana (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
24. xi. JAMES COLYER, b. 1780, Virginia; d. 1820, Frankfort, Kentucky.

19. WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR (*JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Janis Ragar Sedaila MO. said that William Colyar had a brother named John per her info from Mike Colyer in 1988 who is from Wyoming. And that William's father was named William. Per Janis Ragar, William Colyar of Washington Co. TN joined militia in Henry Co. Virginia 8/30/1777 See also book on Richard Callaway Family by Ms. A. E. Hart 1925 wherein she speaks of a son named William that went to TN and never heard from again., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Janis Ragar Sedaila MO. said that William Colyar had a brother named John per her info from Mike Colyer in 1988 who is from Wyoming. And that William's father was

named William. Per Janis Ragar, William Colyar of Washington Co. TN joined militia in Henry Co. Virginia 8/30/1777, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (6) StClaire.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 22, 2000.) was born 1754 in Greenbriar Co., Virginia (Source: (1) Leroy Collier: "Some Collier Families:Descendants of Robert Collier and Isabella Doddington 1453-1990" (SecondEdition), compiled by Leroy and Mildred Collier, 1644 Smallhouse Road,Bowling Green, KY 42104., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Leroy Collier - correspondence., (5) Leroy Collier: "Some Collier Families:Descendants of Robert Collier and Isabella Doddington 1453-1990" (SecondEdition), compiled by Leroy and Mildred Collier, 1644 Smallhouse Road,Bowling Green, KY 42104., (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1819 in Washington county , TN (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married AGNUS "NANCY" ANN ST. CLAIR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) ebare@chipshot.net., (5) StClaire.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 22, 2000.) August 30, 1777 in Henry Co., Virginia (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall of Chattanooga TN- 3/96, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (5) Brenda Schwall of Chattanooga TN- 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), daughter of CHARLES SINCLAIR.

Notes for WILLIAM COLYAR:

THE A.E. HART BOOK THE "RICHARD CALLOWAY FAMILY" IN SPEAKING OF JOHN COLLIER OF 1742 WHO WAS MARRIED TO GRIZZELDA TAYLOR, SAID THAT JOHN OF 1742'S FATHER WAS A JOHN COLLIER A PROSPEROUS PLANTER. THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN JOHN COLLIER OF 1707. IT SAYS THAT JOHN OF 1707 HAD MANY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, ONE OF WHICH WAS A WILLIAM (THIS WOULD BE WILLIAM OF 1754) MOVED TO TENNESSEE AND WAS LOST TO ALL KNOWLEDGE OF THE KINDRED. THIS IS THE ONLY INDICATION OF WHO WAS WILLIAM OF 1754'S FATHER I HAVE FOUND. HOWEVER IT IS BORN OUT BY THE SEVERAL INDICATORS. FIRST THE QUESTION OF WHY WOULD JOHN OF 1707'S WILL NOT INCLUDE THIS CHILD WILLIAM IF HE WAS IN FACT A CHILD. THE REASON WAS THAT JOHN OF 1707'S WILL WAS DRAWN IN 1746 BEFORE WILLIAM OF 1754 WAS BORN, AS WAS THE CASE OF ANOTHER DOCUMENTED CHILD OF JOHN OF 1707---MARY....WHO THE VIRGINIA COUSINS BOOK SAYS WAS BORN IN 1756. NOTE THAT THIS JOHN OF 1707 DIED IN 1759. IF IN FACT WILLIAM COLYAR'S FATHER WAS JOHN COLLIER OF 1707, IT MAKES SINCE THAT WILLIAM MAY HAVE LEFT AND GONE TO TENNESSEE LOSING ALL CONTACT WITH HIS VIRGINIA COLLIER RELATIVES, FOR HE WOULD HAVE BEEN BUT 5 YEARS OLD WHEN HIS FATHER DIED AND BUT 10 WHEN HIS MOTHER DIED.

WILLIAM COLYER from Dean Hunter Lexington Ky gedcom:

WILLIAM COLYER of Greenbriar County, Virginia was living in Montgomery County, Virginia in the neighborhood of Roanoke, married a woman named St.Clair and had several sons, among them JOHN COLYER. Some of these sons of William Colyer were killed by Indians on the frontier of Virginia and in Kentucky. From a letter from Dr. Welby Colyer (a son of St.Clair Colyer) of Garrett, Ill., 1937, who died in 1940; Delia Colyer Powers, his sister, said that Dr. Welby Colyer had two daughters. A letter from Dr. Dr. Welby Colyer was found in a library in Salisbury, N. C. said that a Mrs. Bales in Pennington Gap, Virginia, said that William Colyer married a St.Clair woman and said that it was on file in Abbington. . . Stella Colyer said that she checked and was told that the records don't go back that far. Mrs. Bales said that when CHARLES COLYER died, that a Mrs. William Colyer was one heir. She also said that St. Clair lived in St.Clair's Bottoms, near Powell Valley, Virginia. WILLIAM COLYER owned land in Washington County, Tennessee. (Washington County, Tenn., Deeds, Vol. 17, pg. 210, Oct. 18, 1821) JOHN COLYER of Pulaski County, Kentucky to Alexander Colyer of Washington County, Tenn., . . .a 11 of my share in the estate of WILLIAM COLYER, deed., my father, to the three tracts of land in Washington County, Tennessee, on the south side of the Nolachucky River. -- This must have been JOHN'S brother, who stayed in Tennessee. Vol. 19, pg. 38, Washington Co., Deeds, April 9, 1827, . . .John Calvert and his wife Dorcas, (formerly Dorcas Colyer of Copper County, Missouri, convey land from the estate of her father WILLIAM COLYER, Sr. . I late of Washington County, Tenn. JOHN, Alexander, William and Dorcas are children of William Colyer. Stella Colyer

Early tax records show a WILLIAM COLYER was living on the Nolachucky River in 1790, owned land and was paying a pole. so he was under 50. All free white men at that time between 21

and 50 had to pay a white poll." _____-_____-_____-_____
List of taxables for years 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1798, 1799, and 1801 list WILLIAM COLYER, on the
Nolachucky
River, in Washington County, Tennessee.³ _____-_____-_____-_____
WILLIAM COLYER was a Justice of the Peace in Washington
County, Tenn. in 1821.

1

. Letter from Stella Colyer to Gail Myers, April 23, 1973.

2

From Mrs. Wallace Tilden, Johnson City, Tenn. 3 . Mary H. McCowen, WASHINGTON CO. TENN. RECORDS,
vol. 1, 1964

ABOVE INFO FROM GEDCOM OF CREATED BY DEAN HUNTER OF LEXINGTON KY.

email from Clark Sinclair at University of Texas at Austin sinclair@tenet.edu dated 7/22/1998 refers to a deed book
2 page 506 entry wherein Agnes St. Clair sells her inherited share of St. Clair Bottom. This may be Washington
Co. TN or Augusta Co. VA deed book

Washington County Historical Association
<http://www.uriel.com/history/ironwork.htm>
Embreeville Ironworks

In July 1820—a few months before Elihu's death—the Embree brothers bought a mine, forge, and 260 acres of land
on the Nolichucky River in Washington County, near the mouth of Bumpass Cove. Bumpass Cove, which is
about 10 miles from Greasy Cove, seems to have been named after one Isaac Bumpass who lived in Washington
County before 1770. However, he does not seem actually to have owned the land. The name is sometimes spelled
Bumpres, Bumphers, and Bumpers [23].

Mining in Bumpass Cove started in the 1770s in a mine owned by William Colyer. Lead from the mines is reported
to have been used to make bullets for the Battle of Kings Mountain in 1780. The ore was said to be so rich that it
could be smelted over an open wood fire and molded into bullets [24]. In 1791 Colyer sold the property, which
then consisted of 550 acres of land, to Louis Newhouse and Andrew Leuthold for £400. This and adjacent land,
totaling 3,100 acres was sold in 1800 to John Sevier, Jr.—the son of General John Sevier—for \$3,000. In 1812 they
sold it to William P. Chester who, in turn, sold it to the Embrees in 1820 for \$4,500 [25]. However, Chester excluded
from this sale 200 acres, which apparently included a lead, mine.

Re: Military record: Ms. Janis Ragar indicated that she had info that William was a private in the 6th Virginia
Regiment under Capt. Samuel Hopkins. Per Richard Curtis search of 6th Virginia Regiment microfilm service
records from National Archives copy in TN state library and archives, no William Collier/Colyer/Colyar appears
8/15/98.

In Revolutionary War Records of Mecklenburg County Virginia by Katherine B. Elliott published by Southern
Historical Press, Inc., page 43 refers to a William Collier b 1753 Enlisted in Meck. Co. for 2 years under Capt.
Samuel Hopkins. Re-inlisted for three years in Company of Horse under Col. Thomas Bland. Pen. S-39334.
White's Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files Vol I page 713 shows a William Collier, S39334, VA Line, appl 20 Jul
1818 Mecklenburg Cty VA aged 58 & had lived there at enl.

I looked at copy of this pension extract in TN state library and archives 8/15/98 and noted that his man was
crippled from war and had no family. Says he testified he was 61 6/19/1820 and after serving with Hopkins re-
enlisted with company of horse in regiment of Col. Thomas Bland for 3 years. Says he is rough carpenter, without
family and incapable of supporting himself from age and effects of wound received through his knee during war.
Was placed on pension roll 7/20/1818 Cert # 12731 was issued 7/22/1819.

Property: Per Dessie Simmons Johnson city TN from book North Carolina land grants in TN 1778-1791 by Goldien
Burgner pub. Southern Historical:

page 78 : 1788 grant of 130 acres North side of Nolichucky River Washington co. TN

page 33 grant # 882: 1789 200 acres on Bumpus creek on southside of Nolichucky. 200 acres both sides of Nolichucky river

page 34: 1790 150 acres in Bumpus cove/creek.

page 137 grant 462 to a William Collier in 1782 640 acres on south side of Red River in what is now Davidson County TN?? this one not verified as connected to William Colyer of Washington Co. TN

Per Dessie Simmons 8/8/98; many people who got these grants served in the Revolution but none of the North Carolina grants were for war service as in other states. She said that North Carolina grants were all paid for at the rate of about 50 schillingns per 100 acres. She said that even John Sevier had to pay for his land. This is confirmed by deeds I have copies of supporting the land grants above that show that William Colyar paid for the land in these grants.

See imaged article on Arthur St. Clair Colyar of article in Tennessean newspaper in 1907, stating that his grandfather (William) fought in the battle of King's mountain. I have not found William in any of the official listings of soldiers at that battle, however following info from the National Park Service website for OverMountain Victory National Historic Trails at <http://www.nps.gov/ovvi/troops.htm> states that "The Patriot commanders did not keep or report official rosters of their men engaged against Ferguson at Kings Mountain. Dr. Lyman Draper's King's Mountain and its Heroes, combined with pension applications filed by veterans and their survivors well after the battle, are the main sources of information about the army.

Per email from Pat Ross who works for the Bassett Virginia Historical library in Henry County VA, she stated per review of records there these folks are recorded as having taken the Oath of Allegiance in Henry County VA:

"Thomas Collier, William Collier, Charles Collier, Jesse Collier...no other spellings were listed. No date was given.

The heading was "Citizens of Henry County who took the Oath of Allegiance" and it stated "The General Assembly of Virginia, when The United States was in its infancy, passed an Act to oblige all free male inhabitants of the State above sixteen years of age to give assurance of allegiance to the same. The following is a list of those who took the oath from the original record among the files in the Clerk's Office. At the time some were away fighting Indians, others hunting, and there were a few who refused to take the oath." "

Volume II of Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia--Augusta County Original Court Records 1745-1800 by Lyman Chalkley. Pub. by Mary S. Lockwood, 1912.....states

in VOI II page 76 Judgements. Simon Eli vs. Robert and William Davis and Alexr. Wiley--O.S. 36; N.S. 12--Bill 27th Oct 1800. In 1771 William McGhee (McGaughey) made a settlement in the Turkey Cove in Powell's Valley in the present Lee County, and obtained a certificate from the Commissioners in 1779, etc. William Collier deposes that in the winter and spring preceding Christian's campaign he remained at the camp of Thomas Lovelady. William was a hunter and trapper. the Indians became troublesome and the people had to leave.

More About WILLIAM COLYAR:

Fact 2: Revolutionary War, private in the 6th VA regiment under Capt. Samuel Hopkins (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.; Also per Janis Ragar Sedalia MO., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.; Also per Janis Ragar Sedalia MO., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Military: August 30, 1777, per Janis Ragar joined Henry County Militia in Virginia. Per Tennessean newspaper article on Williams son Arthur St. Clair, 12/13/1907, says that William fought in battle of King's Mountain. (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)
 Property: 1790, owned lead mines Bumpas Cove on Nolichucky. Said to have provided lead for bullets in rev. war battle king's mountain (Source: (1) History of Washington County TN 1988 edited by Dessie Simmons Johnson City TN historical soc. found in TN state library., (2) History of Washington County TN 1988 edited by Dessie Simmons Johnson City TN historical soc. found in TN state library., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Notes for AGNUS "NANCY" ANN ST. CLAIR:

Sister of Arthur St. Clair - General & Governor of the Northwest Territory

Children of WILLIAM COLYAR and AGNUS ST. CLAIR are:

25.
 - i. JOHN¹⁰ COLYER, b. August 20, 1781, Washington county , TN; d. August 18, 1851, Ruth, Ky.
 - ii. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYER (Source: (1) www.mychoice.net/colyer55/others/main7.html 7/17/98., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1789 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - iii. NANCY COLYER (Source: (1) Janis Ragar Sedaila MO7/27/1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1782 (Source: Janis Ragar, Sedaila MO.); m. JOE WILLIAMS (Source: (1) janis Ragar Sedaila MO., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for NANCY COLYER:

See estate settlement of William Colyar where Nancy is mentioned as inheriting several items from estate in about 1820.

More About NANCY COLYER:

Church: July 29, 1998, Janis Ragar said that somehow she had word from Nancy Colyer that they attended Cherokee Baptist church (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Nancy: 1782, per Janis Ragar (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

26.
 - iv. DORCAS COLYER, b. March 20, 1785, Washington Co., Tennessee; d. June 01, 1843, Cooper Co., Missouri.
27.
 - v. URSULA COLYER, b. Abt. 1785; d. 1843.
28.
 - vi. WILLIAM COLYAR, b. February 24, 1780, per Janis Ragar of Sedalia MO 7/29/1998; d. April 17, 1850.
 - vii. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYER, b. 1789 (Source: Leroy Collier - correspondence.).
29.
 - viii. ALEXANDER COLYAR, b. Abt. 1790, Tennessee; d. 1856, Franklin Co., Tennessee.

Generation No. 10

20. NANCY¹⁰ COLYER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1778 (Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died February 23, 1863 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married SAMUEL WILLIAM CLOSE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) 1798

(Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Child of NANCY COLYER and SAMUEL CLOSE is:

- i. HETTY¹¹ CLOSE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. CHESTER POWERS DAVIS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

21. JOHN III¹⁰ COLYER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born July 04, 1782 in Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died July 06, 1833 in Rockcastle Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married SUSANNA GRAVES (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) April 08, 1803 in Lincoln Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About JOHN III COLYER:

Cause of Death: cholera

Fact 2: War of 1812 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 4: Renfro Burying Grounds (McCleary Cemetery), near Mt. Vernon (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Children of JOHN COLYER and SUSANNA GRAVES are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. HANNAH COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. JAMES COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. JOHN COLLIER.
- v. STEPHEN COLLIER.
- vi. WILLIAM GRAVES COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. SUSANNAH COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
30. viii. MARYANN COLLIER, b. 1826; d. January 26, 1910, Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois.
- ix. JOHN COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1810 (Source: (1) RLC guess, (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) RLC

- guess, (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. STEPHEN COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1810 (Source: (1) RLC guess, (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) RLC guess, (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

22. CHARLES EVE¹⁰ COLYER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born January 03, 1786 in Scott Co., Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died August 13, 1876 in Rockcastle Co., Virginia (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married MARY (POLLY) RENFRO (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).

More About CHARLES EVE COLYER:

Fact 2: War of 1812 (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 4: Roundstone - Renfro Burial Ground (Source: (1) G.C.Colyer chart, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) G.C.Colyer chart, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Children of CHARLES COLYER and MARY RENFRO are:

31. i. STEPHEN DEARBORN¹¹ COLYER, b. January 10, 1814, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky; d. December 21, 1861, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- ii. PARMELIA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1816 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. WESLEY RIGGS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- iii. MARTHA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1818 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. (UNKNOWN) CULTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- iv. NATHAN RENFRO COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1820 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim

23. SUSAN¹⁰ COLLIER (*JOHN⁹ COLYER, JR., JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1804 (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died Abt. 1881 in Rockcastle Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935., (2) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married LEWIS BUTCHER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of SUSAN COLLIER and LEWIS BUTCHER are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BUTCHER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1830 (Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. DAVID BUTCHER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1836 (Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. ELIZABETH BUTCHER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1838 (Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. ELIZA BUTCHER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1842 (Source: (1) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, correspondence., (2) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Alice Clark - 5/31/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

24. JAMES¹⁰ COLYER (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) was born 1780 in Virginia (Source: (1) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, (5) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (6) Parker Smith Renaud - 4/96, personal genealogy files.), and died 1820 in Frankfort, Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (5) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.). He married (1) MISS HIATT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) NANCY MCKENDRICK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) September 09, 1823 in Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

More About JAMES COLYER:

Fact 2: War of 1812 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

Child of JAMES COLYER and MISS HIATT is:

32. i. JOHN HIATT¹¹ COLLIER, b. 1812, Kentucky.

25. JOHN¹⁰ COLYER (*WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) DEAN HUNTER GEDCOM., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born August 20, 1781 in Washington county, TN (Source: (1) Janis Ragar Sedaila MO., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died August 18, 1851 in Ruth, Ky (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (1) MARTHA MINUS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) LYDIA MEMES PURVIS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) January 06, 1818 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), daughter of JAMES PURVIS and RHODA ROBERTS.

Notes for JOHN COLYER:

[Colyer.FTW]

From Gedcom workup of Dean Hunter

JOHN COLYER AND LYDIA PURVIS COLYER

JOHN COLYER. of Greenbrier County, Virginia (W. Va. now), born August 20, 1781, married in Virginia Martha Minus, daughter of Buford Minus, they had the following children: William, Buford, Alexander, Nancy, and John. Martha Minus Colyer died about 1816. He married a second time in about 1817, to LYDIA PURVIS, daughter of James Purvis. Their children were: Harriet, St. Clair, Lindsay, Elizabeth, Cyrenius, Minerva, Jehu, James Perry, Martin, GRENADE, Wesley, Stephen, Samuel, and Nathaniel. JOHN COLYER and his family settled in Pulaski County, Kentucky, where he and his wife died.

From Dean Hunter :Newspaper obituary of Charles Granade Colyer April 1910 :

JOHN COLYER, who lived and reared a large family of 19 sons and daughters, and died on the old homestead now known as the Warren farm at the bridge of Pitman creek on the Sublimity road, about six and one half miles from this town, and his mother was LYDIA PURVIS who was the old gentleman's second wife and the mother of fourteen of his children and his first wife was a Miss Sinclair, who was mother of five of the older children. I first became intimately acquainted with the family of JOHN COLYER Sr. in 1856, when my father removed to the farm adjoining theirs on the opposite side of Pitman creek now the Allen farm, and from the first moment was convinced that there never was a more gallant, neighborly or hospitable family in the world. To the young man's mind their home was a model place to get good treatment and have a good time. It was better than a circus to be with those old big boys at the corn huskings or hoeing; threshings or stacking; the log cuttings or rollings, and to have to do hard and heavy work, when four or five of them were on hand and helping at the labor, it was the best kind of entertainment, and we want to tell you that no laddie was ever imposed upon in that good company, for they stood over those in need of a defender on every occasion.

The 1850 Pulaski County Census lists JOHN COLYER, age 69, farmer, born Tennessee, LIDIA, 42, born Ky., GRANADE 18, Wesley 16, Stephen 14, Samuel 12, Nathan 10 (all born in Kentucky) and RHODA PURVIS, 86, born in North Carolina.

The 1870 Pulaski County Census list LYDIA COLYER, 72, born N.C., and Therisia, 10.

Souls Chapel Cemetery Pulaski County, Kentucky, JOHN COLYER
born 1781, died 18~ ; LYDIA COLYER, May 26, 1798 - Dec 25,
1874. (very difficult to read)

The Colyers of Pulaski County, (In the files of the Kentucky Historical Societh, Frankfort, Kr.)
2 From Obituary of CHARLES GRANAID COLYER printed In Somerset, Ky. newspaper, April 1910.

Notes for LYDIA MEMES PURVIS:

John

Colyer/Collier was born In Greenbrier, Va. which today is known as West Va.

Married Lydia Purvis 1818, she was from Johnston Co., North Carolina.

They then moved to Pulaski Co., Ky. and are buried in Souls Chapel Cem.

There may have been a brother, cousin, uncle, or William also which went
to Ky. also.

The name was misspelled around the Civil War.

Wesley M. Colyer

Wesley Colyer [wcolyer@cinci.rr.com]

VITAL STATS: 1853 Deaths, p 2 - Pulaski County, Kentucky

Transcribed & Submitted by Valerie J. Davis, vdavis@blarg.net

Date: 15 May 1999

From Kentucky State Archives Film #994053: KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records (1852-1910);
Powell-Rowan Counties; Filmed Jan 1981 by The Division of Archives & Records, Frankfort, KY;
Pulaski Co: 1852-1859, 1861, 1874-1878

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical information on the
Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entities as long
as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be reproduced
in any format or presentation by other organizations or persons. Persons or organizations
desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain the written
consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact the listed USGENWEB
archivist with proof of this consent.

Family Index is at: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/pulaski/vitals.html>

1853 Deaths; page 2

S/M/C = Sex/Marital Status/Color*

*[in 1853, the color was not actually recorded. B or Black was written in at a later time.]

PC = Pulaski County, KY

(**SCROLL TO THE RIGHT for additional info**)

1853, p 3: "A Copy Att J.D. Allcorn Clk"

This shows death of a slave named Clara

Decedant Residence	S/M/C Birth Place	Age	Parents/Owner Occupation	Death Date	Cause of Death	Death Place
Clara TN	-/-/B	16	Lydia Colyer	11 Dec		PC PC

Children of JOHN COLYER and MARTHA MINUS are:

33. i. BUFORD¹¹ COLYER, b. January 17, 1809, Virginia; d. September 29, 1878.
34. ii. NANCY COLYER, b. 1813, Virginia; d. Abt. 1848.
35. iii. JR. COLYER JOHN, b. April 01, 1815, Virginia; d. 1855.
36. iv. ALEXANDER COLYER, b. 1811; d. 1888.
37. v. JOHN COLYER, JR., b. April 01, 1815, Virginia; d. 1855.

Children of JOHN COLYER and LYDIA PURVIS are:

38. vi. HARRIET¹¹ COLYER, b. 1818, Virginia; d. 1901.
39. vii. ST. CLAIR COLYER, b. 1819, Greenbriar Co., Virginia; d. September 1904.
40. viii. ELIZABETH COLYER, b. November 15, 1822; d. 1898.
41. ix. CYRENIUS W. COLYER, b. June 23, 1824; d. 1898.
42. x. JAMES PERRY COLYER, b. December 06, 1828, Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
- xi. MARTIN J. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. August 19, 1830, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); d. 1901 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

More About MARTIN J. COLYER:

Fact 9: to Georgia (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

43. xii. CHARLES GRANADE COLYER, b. August 08, 1832, Pulaski Co., Kentucky; d. April 11, 1910, Somerset, Ky.
- xiii. STEPHEN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. July 28, 1836 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); d. 1855 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. NIGARA ALEXANDER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), January 17, 1853, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for STEPHEN COLYER:

VITAL STATS: 1855 Deaths, p 2 - Pulaski County, Kentucky

Transcribed & Submitted by Valerie J. Davis, vdavis@blarg.net
Date: 15 May 1999

From Kentucky State Archives Film #994053: KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records (1852-1910);
Powell-Rowan Counties; Filmed Jan 1981 by The Division of Archives & Records, Frankfort, KY;
Pulaski Co: 1852-1859, 1861, 1874-1878

Family Index is at: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/pulaski/vitals.html>

1855 Deaths; page 2

S/M/C = Sex/Marital Status/Color*

*[in 1855, the color was not actually recorded. B or Black was written in at a later time. Sometimes the Clerk wrote 'colored' next to the person's name.]

PC = Pulaski County, KY

(**SCROLL TO THE RIGHT for additional info**)

1855, p 4: "Commonwealth of Kentucky Sct: I William M. Fox, clerk of the county court, for the county of Pulaski, do certify that the foregoing lists of Births, Marriages & Deaths were truly and correctly copied from the several returns of the Assessor said county and of his assistants - June 24th 1856. Will M. Fox Clk"

Decedant Death Place	S/M/C Residence	Age Birth Place	Parents/Owner Occupation	Death Date	Cause of Death
Stephen Collyer Grundy	-/-/ Grundy	18 Pittman Cr.	John & Lydia Collyer	19 Apr	Tyfoid fever

- xiv. SAMUEL BLACK COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1838 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About SAMUEL BLACK COLYER:

Fact 9: to CA in 1867 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Residence: 1867, went to California (Source: (1) The Colyer Family of Pulasky County Ky extract., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- xv. NATHANIEL COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.), b. 1840 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. youth (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
44. xvi. LINDSAY COLYER, b. 1821; d. 1901.
45. xvii. MANERVA COLYER, b. 1825.
46. xviii. ST. CLAIRE COLYER, b. December 15, 1819, Greenbriar Co., Virginia; d. September 1904.
- xix. MINERVA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. August 21, 1825 (Source: (1) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JOHN Q. A. (QUINCE) RICHARDSON (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.), December 18, 1845, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
- xx. JAHU COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. February 24, 1827 (Source: (1) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. youth (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xxi. JEHU COLYER (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. February 24, 1827 (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection.); d. 1850 (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
- xxii. MARTIN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date

of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. August 19, 1830, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) KSC 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1901 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About MARTIN COLYER:

Fact 9: to Georgia (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- xxiii. JOHN WESLEY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998. Added 'John' to first name in front of Wesley based on email research of Wesley M Colyer wesley-photo@juno.com 3/12/2000 as cited from ancestry.com (Source: Confederate Military History Vol. VIIp.573), (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. 1834 (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. MARY C. LOWMAN, 1868.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY COLYER:

Hi everyone,

My Grand Pa WESLEY ARTHUR COLYER b. Jan 14,1891 and Great Grand Pa MARTIN T. COLYER b. July 14, 1866 were Born in Somerset KY. so I am interested in finding out more info on the COLYERS.

I was looking in Ancestry.com at Civil War COLYERS and came across a JOHN WESLEY COLYER Bn. 5-8-1834 (Source: Confederate Military History Vol. VII p.573). It was noted that his parents were John Colyer and his mother Lydia PURVIS.

I have John and his 1st wife Martha MINUS as having John COLYER II Bn. 4-15-1815. (and his son being John Wesley COLYER)

Is it possible that there was 2 born and named John from the same father? Can someone help me out !

It was said also that he rode with John H. Morgan's Raiders and was wounded / captured near Cincinnati, Ohio 7-19-1863 and sent to Johnson's Island , Lake Erie until 6-1865.

When released he went to Fort Valley, Georgia. What made JOHN WESLEY move there?

In 1868 he married Mary C. Lowman, had a son and to daughters. Does anyone have their names?

Another account said that Charles Granada COLYER also rode with Morgan's Raiders but got away when a Union horse would not jump a fallen tree in pursuit.

The Ancestry.com database has JOHN WESLEY COLYER, DANIEL COLYER , WILLIS COLYER, JAMES G. COLYER, RICHARD COLYER, LOGAN COLYER, SAMUEL COLYER, MARTIN T. COLYER enlisting in 1862 from Somerset, KY into C Company 6th Cavalry Reg. KY. (are these brothers and cousins)

I have a MARTIN COLYER b. Aug. 19, 1830 to JOHN COLYER and LYDIA PURVIS in my family tree database, could my MARTIN and this C Company MARTIN T. be the same? (John Wesley and Martin T. were brothers?!?)

I was Emailed that my Martin T. b.1866 was the son of CHARLES RICHARD and Suzannah Richardson. Is this correct?

Alot of questions at one time. I tried to make it short but understandable

Wesley-photo@juno.com
photos_by_wesley@yahoo.com
cincinnatiphoto@photographer.net

Served Kentucky Commission C Co. 6th Cav Reg. KY
John Wesley Colyer, of Perry, Houston county, a veteran of Morgan's cavalry, was born near Somerset, Ky., May 8, 1834. His parents were John Colyer, a Virginian of Revolutionary ancestry, and Lydia, daughter of John Purvis, of South Carolina, a soldier of the Revolution. Mr. Colyer, a resident of Kentucky when the war began, and engaged in mercantile business, joined the famous cavalryman, John H. Morgan, when the latter was in command of a squadron in 1861, and served with him for nearly a year in Kentucky and Tennessee, participating in the daring exploits in middle Tennessee that first made the name of Morgan familiar throughout the country.

In the summer of 1862 he took part in Morgan's first great Kentucky raid, from Knoxville, Tenn., and was in battle at Tomkinsville, Lebanon, and Cynthiana, where he was wounded July 17, 1862. After his native State was occupied by the armies of Bragg and Kirby Smith he organized a company of cavalry, of which he was elected first lieutenant, and M. B. Perkins captain.

This was made Company C of the Sixth Kentucky cavalry, under the command of Col. J. Warren Grigsby. On the return to Kentucky he served about Murfreesboro under General Buford, and took part in the battle of December 31st and the raid to Lavergne. Joining Morgan again, he participated in the battles of Milton, Snow's Hill and others, early in 1863, and in June set out on the memorable raid through Ohio.

Before reaching the Ohio river he was in battle at Green river bridge and Lebanon, and after riding through Indiana and Ohio, around Cincinnati, he took part in the fight near Buffington's Island, on the Ohio river, July 19, 1863, where the greater part of Morgan's command was captured. Here he was wounded and made a prisoner. After some time in hospital at Covington, Ky., he was held at Camp Chase three months and subsequently at Johnson's island, Lake Erie, until June, 1865.

During this imprisonment of nearly two years he had frequent opportunities to gain his liberty by swearing allegiance to the United States, but this he steadfastly refused to do as long as the Confederate government was yet maintained. Lieutenant Colyer came to Georgia in December, 1865, and made his home at Fort Valley, where he engaged in farming and merchandising.

He served two terms as alderman of Fort Valley, and in 1883 was elected sheriff of Houston county. He was retained in this office six years, and since then he has made his home at Perry, busying himself with farming. Recently he assumed the management of the Wells Hotel, a popular hostelry. Mr. Colyer was married in 1868 to Mary C. Lowman, and they have a son and two daughters.

More About JOHN WESLEY COLYER:

Fact 9: to Georgia (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

xxiv. STEPHEN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1836 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1855 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. NIGARA ALEXANDER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), January 17, 1853, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

xxv. WILLIAM COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. 1806 (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); d. September 1904 (Source: (1) KSC 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) Kate Smith Collier file # 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (5) KSC 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. CATHERINE (KATE) SMITH (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), December 29, 1830, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for WILLIAM COLYER:

Moved to Davies Co., Missouri

More About WILLIAM COLYER:

Fact 2: Civil War (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

Fact 9: to Missouri after Civil War (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

Residence: 1849, to Davies County Missouri later to Nebraska died Wayne Co. Ky. (Source: (1) The Colyer Family of Pulasky County Ky extract. Also per Janis Ragar Notes, (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) The Colyer Family of Pulasky County Ky extract. Also per Janis Ragar Notes, (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

More About CATHERINE (KATE) SMITH:

Fact 9: to Missouri (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

xxvi. HARRIET COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. September 27, 1818, Virginia (Source: (1) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. SAMUEL BLACK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), November 06, 1837, Pulaski

Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

26. DORCAS¹⁰ COLYER (*WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) DEAN HUNTER GEDCOM., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born March 20, 1785 in Washington Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Mike Collier - 3/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Mike Collier of Torrington Wyoming- 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Mike Collier of Torrington Wyoming- 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died June 01, 1843 in Cooper Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Mike Collier - 3/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Mike Collier of Torrington Wyoming- 3/96 via tjeffries, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Mike Collier of Torrington Wyoming- 3/96 via tjeffries, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married (1) JOHN CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) October 14, 1802 in Washington Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), son of WILLIAM CALVERT and ELIZABETH NODDING. She married (2) JAMES MAHAN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) November 25, 1841 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for DORCAS COLYER:

Washington Cty TN deeds BOOK 18 PG 179 (notes of Plano TX researcher given to Janis Ragar) show 12/8/1827 transfer of land held by Alexander Colyer land that was adjacent to that of John Calvert and wife Dorcas.

Notes for JOHN CALVERT :

TSeabaugh@aol.com wrote:

>

> Hello my name is Troy Seabaugh, According to our family record book I do
> believe we have the same entry. If you see this to be true please let me know
> so that we may work discuss this.

>

> William Calvert

> born Feb. 26, 1757 died May 31, 1834

> Married July 18, 1780 to Elizabeth Nodding born 2 -29-1761 died 11-6-1826

> Children

> John Calvert Oct. 18, 1781 died Sept. 13, 1839

> Married Dorcas Collyar

Children of DORCAS COLYER and JOHN CALVERT are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. September 15, 1803 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar - 5/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar - 5/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. URSULA CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. July 05, 1805 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. CHARLES ALLEN CARSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati

- OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. LEONARD CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. October 01, 1807, Tennessee (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. August 05, 1874, Pettis Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ROXEY MORLEY (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), December 04, 1829, Cooper Co., Missouri (Source: Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence.).
- iv. JOHN CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. March 23, 1809 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. April 19, 1846 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. EMECATE RAWLING (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), April 20, 1832 (Source: Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence.).
- v. NANCY CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. December 24, 1810 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. GEORGE DICKSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), November 18, 1828, Cooper Co., Missouri (Source: Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence.).
- vi. ELIZABETH CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. October 09, 1812 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1843 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JOHN TAYLOR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), April 12, 1832, Cooper Co., Missouri (Source: Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence.).
- vii. MARTIN CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. May 12, 1815 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. June 01, 1863, Missouri (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. MARY RAWLING (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), December 17, 1836 (Source: Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence.).
- viii. NODDING L. CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of

- Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. December 13, 1817 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. February 11, 1870 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. AGNES W. BRODGES (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), September 28, 1841 (Source: Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence.).
- ix. TABITHA CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. February 26, 1820 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. AGNES W. CALVERT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. November 25, 1825 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. August 04, 1878 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar - 5/96, correspondence., (2) Janis Ragar, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Janis Ragar, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

27. URSULA¹⁰ COLYER (*WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) www.mychoice.net/colyer55/others/main7.html 7/17/98., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born Abt. 1785 (Source: (1) Leroy Collier - correspondence., (2) Leroy Collier, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Leroy Collier, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1843 (Source: (1) Mike Collier - 3/96, personal genealogy files., (2) Mike Collier - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Mike Collier - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married JOHN LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of URSULA COLYER and JOHN LASHBROOK are:

- i. MARCUS LINDSAY¹¹ LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. CHARITY COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), August 27, 1853, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for MARCUS LINDSAY LASHBROOK:
[Colyer.FTW]

Note that apparently, this husband and wife are cousins. Marcus Lashbrook mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar.[ColyerV2.FTW]

Note that apparently, this husband and wife are cousins. Marcus Lashbrook mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar.

Notes for CHARITY COLYAR:
This husband and wife are cousins, Marcus Lashbrook's mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander

Colyar.

- ii. JAMES WESLEY LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1820 - 1835 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) SUSAN COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), August 26, 1856, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. (2) SUSAN COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), August 26, 1856, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for JAMES WESLEY LASHBROOK:
[Colyer.FTW]

Cousin of wife. James Lashbrook mother Ursula Colyer?[ColyerV2.FTW]

Cousin of wife. James Lashbrook mother Ursula Colyer?

Notes for SUSAN COLYAR:

This husband and wife are cousins. James Lashbrook's mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar

- iii. WILLIAM LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. FRANCES (LASHBROOK) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), September 06, 1827 (Source: Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence.).
- iv. NORRIS LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- 47. v. DORCAS LASHBROOK.
- vi. NANCY LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. JAMES STEWART (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. MALINDA LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), d. Bef. 1833 (Source: (1) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence., (2) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. JULIA ANN LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. CHARLES DUNCAN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- 48. ix. ELIZABETH LASHBROOK, b. March 09, 1815, Richmond, Richmond Co., Virginia; d. 1859, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

28. WILLIAM¹⁰ COLYAR (*WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN*⁸ *COLLIER*, *JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19,

1998., (4) DEAN HUNTER GEDCOM.) was born February 24, 1780 in per Janis Ragar of Sedalia MO 7/29/1998 (Source: (1) Janis Ragar Sedalia MO., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died April 17, 1850 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.). He married (1) LIDDIA NELSON (Source: (1) page 199 extracts of Washington co TN wills: William Nelson's will., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) MARTHA UNKNOWN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) October 27, 1807 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for WILLIAM COLYAR:

Washington cty TN deeds book 18 PG 10 (per notes of Plano Tx researcher given to Janis Ragar) shows transfer by William Colyar jr 1/12/1826 of Negro boy named Issac about 11-12 years old to Joseph Hunter.

Same source refers to Deed BK 18 page 303 wherein William Colyer sells a negro girl about 12 years old named Hannah to Thomas J. Brown.

Children of WILLIAM COLYAR and LIDDIA NELSON are:

- i. LEONARD¹¹ COLYER (Source: (1) letter to Janis Ragar from Mike Collier 11/88 pulling from info from Brenda Schwall., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Unknown (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. MARTIN COLYER (Source: (1) unknown research 2832 Teakwood LN, Plano, TX 75075 March 1989 letter w/ notes extract to Janis Ragar: extract deed books Washington cty TN.: BK 19 PAGE 134, (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) unknown research 2832 Teakwood LN, Plano, TX 75075 March 1989 letter w/ notes extract to Janis Ragar: extract deed books Washington cty TN.: BK 19 PAGE 134, (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for MARTIN COLYER:

BOOK 19 PG 134 details per notes transfer of a slave named Peter that had been owned by Martin's grandfather, William. Says that Martin is first legal heir of William Jr.

Children of WILLIAM COLYAR and MARTHA UNKNOWN are:

- iii. MINERVA¹¹ COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. January 20, 1809 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. JOHN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. March 17, 1811 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. ABRAHAM MCNEIS COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. June 13, 1812 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. WILLIAM GEORGE WASHINGTON COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. February 22, 1814 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ALICE WASHINGTON TALLIAFERO (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6,

- 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), October 15, 1851 (Source: (1) Letters from Walter Smith., (2) Letters from Walter Smith, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
- vii. JOSEPHUS P. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. February 19, 1816 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. January 16, 1819 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. GEORGE H.P. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. April 16, 1816 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. November 16, 1816 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. August 12, 1817 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. PATSEY AUGUSTA EMILY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. July 22, 1821 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. CASSANDER PERRIN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. September 18, 1823 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

29. ALEXANDER¹⁰ COLYAR (*WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) DEAN HUNTER GEDCOM., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) was born Abt. 1790 in Tennessee (Source: (1) Leroy Collier, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) Leroy Collier - correspondence., (5) Leroy Collier, (6) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), and died 1856 in Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: Leroy Collier - correspondence.). He married KATHERINE (KATE) SEVIER SHERRILL (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), daughter of GEORGE DAVIDSON SHERRILL.

Children of ALEXANDER COLYAR and KATHERINE SHERRILL are:

49. i. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR¹¹ COLYAR, b. June 23, 1818, Washington county , TN; d. December 13, 1907, Nashville, TN.
- ii. ELBERT FRANKLIN SEVIER COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1830, Jonesboro TN (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1897, Tracy City, Grundy county TN; m. HARRIET SMILEY (Source: Dean Montgomery geneology.com genforum Sept 12, 2001 collier family forum.).
- iii. SUSAN COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1835 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JAMES WESLEY LASHBROOK (Source:

(1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), August 26, 1856, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for SUSAN COLYAR:

This husband and wife are cousins. James Lashbrook's mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar

Notes for JAMES WESLEY LASHBROOK:

[Colyer.FTW]

Cousin of wife. James Lashbrook mother Ursula Colyar?[ColyerV2.FTW]

Cousin of wife. James Lashbrook mother Ursula Colyar?

50. iv. SARAH COLYAR, b. 1840; d. August 12, 1908.
- v. CHARITY COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1830 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. MARCUS LINDSAY LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), August 27, 1853, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for CHARITY COLYAR:

This husband and wife are cousins, Marcus Lashbrook's mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar.

Notes for MARCUS LINDSAY LASHBROOK:

[Colyer.FTW]

Note that apparently, this husband and wife are cousins. Marcus Lashbrook mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar.[ColyerV2.FTW]

Note that apparently, this husband and wife are cousins. Marcus Lashbrook mother was Ursula Colyar sister to Alexander Colyar.

- vi. ELBERT F. COLYAR (Source: (1) tennessean, 12/13/1907., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1820 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1897, Tracy City Tennessee (Source: (1) tennessean, Tennessee newspaper article on Arthur St. Claire Colyer 12/7/1907., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Richard Curtis files., (4) Tennessee., (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. CATHERINE UNKNOWN (Source: (1) Joy Norwalk, 255 Tremont Street, Newton, MA 02158-2111 summary of research memo obtained from janis Ragar., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. CAROLINE COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1834 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. EMELINE COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date

- of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1832 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
51. ix. MARTHA CLARISSA COLYAR, b. 1838; d. 1893, New York.
- x. MARY COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1828 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. LEVI R. WILEMAN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), January 12, 1853, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. NANCY COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1826 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ROBERT ELKIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), January 01, 1857, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. GEORGE THOMPSON COLYER (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1816 (Source: (1) tennessean, Tennessean newspaper article on Arthur St. Claire Colyer 12/13/1907 front page. 1816 date guess of Jay Norwalk Newton MA 1996., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) tennessean, Tennessean newspaper article on Arthur St. Claire Colyer 12/13/1907 front page. 1816 date guess of Jay Norwalk Newton MA 1996., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for GEORGE THOMPSON COLYER:

Killed in the mexican war per Tennessean Newspaper 12/13/1907

From Goodspeeds history of Franklin County, TN

"George T. Colyar's Company E. of the Third Regiment, Tennessec Volunteer Infantry, commanded by Col. B. F. Cheathrun. This company, consisting of 115 men, rank and file, left Winchester in September, 1847. and was mustered into the United States service near Nashville about October 10, 1847, and left for Mexico in the same month. Capt. Colyar died January 8, 1848, in the city of Mexico. His remains were sent to his'home in Winchester."

His brother Arthur St. Clair was sent to obtain his remains from south.

52. xiii. SARAH COLYAR, b. October 1836; d. August 12, 1908.
- xiv. SUSAN COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. 1835 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. JAMES WESLEY LASHBROOK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), August 26, 1856, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records -

976.863 (1838-75)., (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for JAMES WESLEY LASHBROOK:
[Colyer.FTW]

Cousin of wife. James Lashbrook mother Ursula Colyer?[ColyerV2.FTW]

Cousin of wife. James Lashbrook mother Ursula Colyer?

- xv. KATHERINE COLYAR (Source: Dean Montgomery genealogy.com genforum Sept 12, 2001 collier family forum.), b. 1824 (Source: Dean Montgomery genealogy.com genforum Sept 12, 2001 collier family forum.); m. ADAM L. HYDER, January 06, 1848 (Source: Dean Montgomery genealogy.com genforum Sept 12, 2001 collier family forum.).

Generation No. 11

30. MARYANN¹¹ COLLIER (*JOHN III¹⁰ COLYER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1826 (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935., (2) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died January 26, 1910 in Carthage, Hancock Co., Illinois (Source: Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935.). She married JESSE CALEB WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) March 05, 1850 (Source: (1) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935., (2) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of MARYANN COLLIER and JESSE WILLIAMS are:

- i. CATHERINE¹² WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. JOSIAH JOPLIN WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. SUSAN ANNA WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. JESSIE WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. OSCAR WALDO WILLIAMS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. March 17, 1853, Mount Vernon, Rockcastle Co., Kentucky (Source: Richard Callaway Family by Mrs. A.E. Hart, 1935.); m. SALLIE WHEAT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep

31. STEPHEN DEARBORN¹¹ COLYER (*CHARLES EVE¹⁰, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born January 10, 1814 in Rockcastle Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died December 21, 1861 in Knox Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married OLIVIA JANE JOHNSTON HOGAN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) Bet. 1857 - 1860 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About STEPHEN DEARBORN COLYER:

Fact 4: Lynn Camp, Knox Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) G.C.Colyer chart, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) G.C.Colyer chart, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Children of STEPHEN COLYER and OLIVIA HOGAN are:

- i. STEPHEN DEARBORN¹² COLYER, JR. (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. May 1862 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Bet. 1893 - 1952 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. MARY IRENE SNEAD (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), Bet. 1893 - 1927 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. MARY LOUISE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1851 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1853 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. CHARLES EVE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. December 27, 1854, Knox Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of

- Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. May 23, 1946, Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. MINERVA COBB (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- iv. DAVID ALEXANDER COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. July 27, 1849, Knox Co., Kentucky (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); d. March 24, 1922, Jefferson Co., Missouri (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. NANCY JANE JACKSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- More About DAVID ALEXANDER COLYER:
Fact 4: Butler, Missouri (Source: (1) G.C.Colyer chart, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) G.C.Colyer chart, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)
- More About NANCY JANE JACKSON:
Fact 4: Butler, Missouri (Source: (1) G.C.Colyer chart, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) G.C.Colyer chart, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)
- v. HUGH HOGAN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1850 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Richmond, Madison Co., Kentucky (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. (1) SALLIE DILLINGHAM (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. (2) LEE YATES (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- vi. LUCY JANE MADELAINE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. March 08, 1852, Knox Co., Kentucky (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); d. 1931, Delta, Madison Co., Louisiana (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. SAMUEL RICHARDSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- vii. OLIVIA MAY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1850 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. New Orleans, Orleans Co., Louisiana (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- viii. RICHARD WHITE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti

- OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1850 (Source: (1) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (2) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996., (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. NAN DOUGLAS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).
- ix. STEPHEN DEARBORN, JR. COLYER, b. May 1862 (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.); m. MARY IRENE SNEAD (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) (Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #1187, Date of Import: Mar 19, 1996.).

32. JOHN HIATT¹¹ COLLIER (*JAMES¹⁰ COLYER, JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1812 in Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of JOHN HIATT COLLIER are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1835 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. CHARLES COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1838 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. WILLIS COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1842 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. MARY COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1845 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. ISABELLA COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1848 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. LOUIS COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1851 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. SAMUEL COLLIER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1853 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH,

Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

33. BUFORD¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born January 17, 1809 in Virginia (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 6 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died September 29, 1878 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married REBECCA KIRTLEY (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) December 07, 1842 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 2 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 2 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 2 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of BUFORD COLYER and REBECCA KIRTLEY are:

- i. WINFIELD¹² COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1842 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. youth (age 10) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. JOHN W. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. May 25, 1844 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for JOHN W. COLYER:

ky-footsteps-digest Thursday, August 20 1998 Volume 01 : Number 453

James Colyer son of Judge Colyer while working on the road near town Tuesday afternoon set off a blast. In reaching for the powder can to carry it away from some cause it exploded, dangerously burning his hands, legs and face and setting his clothing on fire. Lee Kinnard ran to his rescue and removed his burning garments. In the meantime the blast exploded, throwing stones in every direction. One large boulder was seen falling over colyer; the companion dragged him away and the stone fell on the exact spot where Colyer had been lying two seconds before. The injured young man is resting as well as could be expected with such serious burns. He is a popular young man and we will be glad to see his speedy recovery

Subject: KFY: Mt Vernon Signal Newspapers, 1899, Rockcastle Co
Judge and Mrs P.D. Colyer spent Sunday and Monday with Mr and Mrs Logan McKinney in southern part of county

- iii. MILFORD COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1846 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. WILLIAM M. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. January 20, 1846 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim

Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. Aft. 1936 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) AMY H. LEWIS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998. 1870 Pulaski co. census, (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (2) MARY JANE MODRELL (Source: (1) Tim Colyer of Speedwell Tenn, Great grandson of Mary Jane's husband and second wife Amy, (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for WILLIAM M. COLYER:

Went by the name Bill per Tim Colyer his Great Grandson

More About WILLIAM M. COLYER:

Fact 2: Civil War - \$10/mo pension (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Notes for MARY JANE MODRELL:

this person has been given as Mary Jane "Waddle", Mary Jane "Maugerill" and finally by her g grandson Tim Colyer of Speedwell TN as Mary Jane "Modrell" . He states that William M Colyer his great grandfather was first married to Ms. Modrell and had three girls, then to Amy Lewis.

- v. JAMES COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1852 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. BUFORD KIRTLEY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. November 03, 1854, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) KSC 2 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) KSC 2 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); d. August 07, 1920 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. (1) VICTORIA ELLA DAVIS (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (2) ELENOR VICTORIA DAVIS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), December 10, 1878, Scott Co. (Source: (1) Diary of Josephus Newton Davis, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) Diary of Josephus Newton Davis, (5) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

34. NANCY¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹ *COLYAR*, *JOHN*⁸ *COLLIER*, *JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) DEAN HUNTER GEDCOM., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1813 in Virginia (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.), and died Abt. 1848 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married WILLIAM SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) November 14, 1831 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), son of GEORGE SMITH and ELIZABETH ROBLIN.

Children of NANCY COLYER and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of

- Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1831 - 1848 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. REBECCA SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1831 - 1848 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - iii. SUSIE SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1831 - 1848 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - iv. MARY J. SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1836 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. GEORGE W. HASTE (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - v. PHOEBE CATHERINE SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1838 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1860 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JOSEPH BALLOU (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - vi. GEORGE SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1842 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - vii. HENRY SMITH (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1849 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - viii. JOHN SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1841 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. NANCY A. ROBERTS (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - ix. LAVINIA SMITH (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1847 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - x. LUCY SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1846 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1873 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. WILLIAM F. ROBERTS (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - xi. MARTIN SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1832 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. LUCY ROBERTS (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

35. JR. COLYER¹¹ JOHN (*JOHN*¹⁰ *COLYER*, *WILLIAM*⁹ *COLYAR*, *JOHN*⁸ *COLLIER*, *JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) was born April 01, 1815 in Virginia (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.), and died 1855 (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.). He married LUCY M. GOVER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of JR. JOHN and LUCY GOVER are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1845 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1855 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. LUCY COLYER, d. 1857 (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.).
- iii. ELIZA MARY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1845 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. D. BRUCE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1855 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About D. BRUCE COLYER:

Fact 9: to Davidson, OK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

36. ALEXANDER¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹ *COLYAR*, *JOHN*⁸ *COLLIER*, *JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: (1) DEAN HUNTER GEDCOM., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1811 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1888 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) LYDIA SEARS (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) March 17, 1834 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About ALEXANDER COLYER:

Fact 9: to Pulaski Co. (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Children of ALEXANDER COLYER are:

- i. MARY¹² COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1840 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. SARAH I. COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1842 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. HAMIL R. COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1850 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of ALEXANDER COLYER and LYDIA SEARS are:

- iv. HARRIET¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1834 - 1855 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim

- Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. CHARLES RICHARD COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1836 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1903 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) JEMIMA RANDALL (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (2) SUSANNAH RICHARDSON (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - vi. JANE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1834 - 1850 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. OLIVER BURCH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), August 17, 1861, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - vii. JOHN D. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1851 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - viii. LINDSAY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1844 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1930 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) AMANDA CATHERINE BRAY (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (2) LUCINDA RANDALL STOGSDELL (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (3) ELIZABETH ANN WARREN (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - ix. NANCY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1838 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ANDREW RANDALL (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), January 08, 1857, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
 - x. LOUISE COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1846 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - xi. POLLY ANNE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1834 - 1855 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - xii. HARRIET COLYER (Source: alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. 1858 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
 - xiii. HARRIET COLYER (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1858 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

37. JOHN¹¹ COLYER, JR. (JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import:

Sep 30, 1998.) was born April 01, 1815 in Virginia (Source: (1) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1855 (Source: (1) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married LUCY M. GOVER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About JOHN COLYER, JR.:

Fact 9: to KY with parents (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Child of JOHN COLYER and LUCY GOVER is:

- i. LUCY¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1845 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1857 (Source: (1) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

38. HARRIET¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1818 in Virginia (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.), and died 1901 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married (1) SAMUEL BLACK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married (2) SAMUEL BLACK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) November 06, 1837 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Child of HARRIET COLYER and SAMUEL BLACK is:

- i. MANERVA¹² BLACK (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1842 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) J.M. NUNNELLY (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Child of HARRIET COLYER and SAMUEL BLACK is:

- ii. MINERVA¹² BLACK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1837 - 1850 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) J. MARION NUNNELLY (Source: alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. (2) MARION NUNNELLY (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

39. ST. CLAIR¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1819 in Greenbriar Co., Virginia (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.), and died September 1904 (Source: Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection.). He married (1) NANCY JANE ZACHARY (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) ELIZABETH C. MORGAN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH,

Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) July 26, 1853 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky.

Children of ST. COLYER and ELIZABETH MORGAN are:

- i. CHARLES C.¹² COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1869 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About CHARLES C. COLYER:

Fact 5: professor (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- ii. ALMA COLYER, m. CHARLES MONROE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. ELIZABETH COLYER.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1854 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1930 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About JOHN WILLIAM COLYER:

Atty: Per Somerset Ky. obituary was political lawyer Democrat (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 5: attorney (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- v. ST. CLAIR COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1861 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. IDELIA C. (DELIA) COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1865 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. NANCY C. COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1869 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. WILLIE COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1873 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. WELBY A. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. December 25, 1873 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. DORA ERHARDT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About WELBY A. COLYER:

Fact 5: M.D. (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of

Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- x. D.A. COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1878 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. PERRY NATHAN COLYER (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

40. ELIZABETH¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born November 15, 1822 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1898 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married JAMES EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.) October 02, 1842 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of ELIZABETH COLYER and JAMES EASTMAN are:

- i. ALICE S.¹² EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1856 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. ELIZABETH EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1858 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. JOHN C. EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1845 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. LYDIA EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1848 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. MARY D. EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1853 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. RAHEL EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1841 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. ROBERT LEO EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1866 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. SOPHIA EASTMAN (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1842 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. JOHN COLYER EASTHAM (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. May 02, 1844, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1921, Kansas (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. NANNIE MARY SMITH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries,

Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), December 14, 1879, Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About JOHN COLYER EASTHAM:

Fact 9: Mitchel Co., Kansas (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 10: Allen Co., Kansas (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- x. FLORENCE EASTHAM (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1842 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. ROBERT EASTHAM (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1842 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

41. CYRENIUS W.¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born June 23, 1824 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1898 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married SARAH WADDLE (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.) September 24, 1851 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of CYRENIUS COLYER and SARAH WADDLE are:

- i. CHARLES WADDLE¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1851 - 1870 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. JOHN W. COLYER (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1853 (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. MANERVA COLYER (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1854 (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JAMES F. MEECE (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. HARRIET COLYER (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1858 (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. WILLIAM B. SMITH (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. MALINDA J. COLYER (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of

- Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1859 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ROBERT B. DUGGER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. CHARLES GRANADE COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1860 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1935 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. BOBBIE ROSS (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - vii. JOHN COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1862 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - viii. MARY LOUISA COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1863 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - ix. CYRENIUS COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1865 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - x. JAMES PERRY COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1870 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - xi. SARAH E. COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1872 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

42. JAMES PERRY¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹ *COLYAR*, *JOHN*⁸ *COLLIER*, *JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born December 06, 1828 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (1) SUSAN SILVER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (2) MARY SUSAN SILVERS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) September 14, 1858 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Marriage Records - CD#2 - marriage records of Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, Tennessee., (2) CD #2, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) CD #2, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for JAMES PERRY COLYER:

The Colyer Family of Pulaski County TN shows this as John Perry Colyer vs. James Perry.

Children of JAMES COLYER and SUSAN SILVER are:

- i. LYDIA ELIZABETH¹² COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1874 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Richard Curtis files., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. WARDEN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for LYDIA ELIZABETH COLYER:

The Colyer Family of Pulaski, Co. Ky (from Janis Ragar) said this Lydia Colyer, lately living in Los Angeles Calif.

- ii. SUSIE E. COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of

Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1884 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Richard Curtis files., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. FLICK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of JAMES COLYER and MARY SILVERS are:

- iii. RENA¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1858 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. JENNIE COLYER, m. T. P. STRINGER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. BUFORD WESLEY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. January 29, 1860 (Source: (1) Cliva Colyer Minton - 1/96, correspondence., (2) Cliva Colyer, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Cliva Colyer, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. August 05, 1935 (Source: (1) Cliva Colyer Minton - 1/96, correspondence., (2) Cliva Colyer, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Cliva Colyer, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. MELINDA BARNES (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. MARY JANE COLYER (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1863 (Source: (1) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. URSULA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. February 08, 1866 (Source: (1) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. MILTON PERKINS SMITH (Source: (1) The Colyer Family of Pulasky County Ky extract., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), May 31, 1891 (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for URSULA COLYER:

The Colyer Family of Pulaski county TN extract from Janis Ragar who had obtained from Plano TX researcher, states that this Ursula Colyer Smith was living with her son Howard B. Smith at Burnside Ky.

- viii. THOMAS J. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1868 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. STEPHEN MOODY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1872 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. BALGORA (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for STEPHEN MOODY COLYER:

The Colyer Family of Pulaski County Ky (excerpt from Janis Ragar) says that this Stephen was living at

Haynes, KY.

- x. ROBERT ST. CLAIR COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1877 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. MATTIE COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1881 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. VANORDSTAND (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. JENNIE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1858 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. T. P. STRINGER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiii. MATTIE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. Bet. 1858 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. VANORDSTAND (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiv. SUSAN COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1858 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. FLICK (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xv. LYDIA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1858 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. WARDEN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

43. CHARLES GRANADE¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹ *COLYAR*, *JOHN*⁸ *COLLIER*, *JOHN*⁷, *CHARLES*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *CHARLES*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *THURSTON*², *SIR ROBERT*¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born August 08, 1832 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Kate Smith Collier file # 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (2) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) KSC 5 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died April 11, 1910 in Somerset, Ky (Source: (1) photo of his tombstone at Clay hll cemetery Ruth KY., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married LOUISA JANE MEECE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) July 14, 1861 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Marriage Records - CD#2, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) Marriage Records - CD#2 - marriage records of Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, Tennessee., (5) Marriage Records - CD#2, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), daughter of EPHRAIM MEECE and MATILDA RICHARDSON.

Notes for CHARLES GRANADE COLYER:

(from Dean Hunter gedcom files)

CHARLES GRENADE COLYER AND LOUISA JANE MEECE COLYER

CHARLES GRENADE COLYER was born August 8, 1832, in Pulaski County, Kentucky, the son of JOHN COLYER and LYDIA PURVIS. He grew up on his father's farm on Pitman Creek in eastern Pulaski County. C. G. COLYER married LOUISA JANE MEECE, July 14, 1861, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. LOUISA JANE MEECE, was born August 21, 1842, in Pulaski County, Kentucky, daughter of EPHRIAM MEECE and MATILDA RICHARDSON MEECE.

Sam Colyer, son of C. G. COLYER, stated that his father enlisted in the Confederate Army, when he heard that he was to be drafted into the Union Army within a few days.

Pension Records1

The records show that C. G. COLYER, private, Company C, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, Confederate States Army1 enlisted January 24, 1863; as C. J. COLYER, private, Company G, said regiment, was captured at Cripple Creek, Tennessee, May 14, 1863; was paroled at Fort McHenry, Maryland, May 29, 1863, and was received City Point, Virginia, May 31, 1863.

The name of one C. G. COLYER, sergeant, Company E, Detachment of various Regiments of Morgan's Cavalry Division appears on muster roll of Company E and H of that organization for December 31, 1862, to August 31, 1863 (only payroll on file), on which he was reported present and to have enlisted January 1, 1863. No later record of him has been found.

C 6 Cav Ky2 Confederate
C. G. COLYER Pvt., Capt. M. B. Perkins' Company,
Grigsby's Reg't, Kentucky Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28 , 1863

Enlisted: Jan 24, 1863

Where: Beech Grove, Tenn.

By whom: Capt. Perkins

Period: Three years

Last Paid: Never Paid

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Volunteered for the unexpired term of the
Company

*This company subsequently became Company C, 6th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry

The regiment was formed about February 1, 1863, by the consolidation of Grigsby's and Bullitt's Battalions Kentucky Cavalry.

PRISONERS OF WAR

C 6 Cav Ky

Confederate

C.J. COLYER

Appears on a register:

Dept of the Cumberland, Reg. No.1

(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.

To what point forwarded: Louisville, May 28

Received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., May 23,
1863, from penitentiary at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated May 23, 1863.

Where taken: Cripple Creek, Tenn., May 14, 1863

Remarks: Sent to Baltimore, May 25, 1863.

-Louisville, Ky., Register No.1; page 232-

Sent May 25, from Louisville, Ky., to Baltimore, Md., en route to be exchanged.

paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., May 29, 1863

-Roll bears the following endorsement:

"Received City Point, Va., May 31, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt., 3d Infy. N. Y. V., Comdg. Flag of Truce, One Hundred & thirty six (136) Confederate prisoners of War paroled for exchange of 1 Surgeon - J.B. Thompson, Capt. Comd., Post City Point.

_Roll of Company C, Sixth Regiment Cavalry³

CONFEDERATE

This roll lists sixty members. There are twelve Colyers and three Earps from Pulaski County, Ky. Number 24 on the roll is C. J. Colyer (Charles Grenade Colyer). He was listed this way on several rolls.

"Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn. Feb. 28, 1863. This company was organized in Pulaski County, Ky.; was engaged in constant picketing and scouting in Pulaski and Rockcastle Counties; went into camp at Beaufort, near Danville, Ky. Company participated in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862. Note--The "Old Roster" 6th Kentucky Cavalry calls this Company "C" and rolls on file are marked Company "A". This company was mustered into service as Company "C" of 6th KY. Cavalry and was always recognized and known as such in regimental organization. In the first days of March 1863, General Buford was assigned to the Mississippi Dept. and the 6th Regiment Ky. Cavalry and the 5th Reg. Ky. Cavalry were then transferred to the command of Brigadier General John H. Morgan, with which it continued in service until nearly the whole regiment was captured during the last days of Morgan's Ohio raid."

Sam Colyer, further stated, that CHARLES GRENADE COLYER was in the battle of Chickamauga near Chattanooga, Tenn. He was in the Confederate Cavalry and every fourth man was to be a horse holder during the battle. Both C. G. COLYER and Morgan Colyer were fourth when they were numbered and were assigned to hold horses during the battle. C. G. COLYER placed his horses between him and the battle and Morgan, his brother, laid down face toward the battle. As the bullets and shells came around them, Morgan said "Oh Lord, Oh Lord". C.G. said "are you hit?". Morgan said "No, just scared."

At Chickamauga the cavalry was told to hold the Union Army while the Confederate Army retreated across the river. They held long enough for the army to cross and then the General said, "every man for himself." Charles G. was going along the river when two Union soldiers saw him and chased him. They apparently were out of ammunition or their guns weren't loaded since they didn't fire. After a couple of miles Charles G. got to a large tree across the trail and decided to try to have his horse jump the tree. The horse jumped it, but the Union soldiers didn't jump it and Charles G. got away and was able to cross the river.

He had enlisted for a specific time and after the time expired and near the end of the war and it was known the cause was lost, he went to headquarters and was given an honorable discharge.

CHARLES GRENADE COLYER could not return home since there were so many Yankee supporters who would shoot returning "Rebs". He stayed in Nashville about two years and ran a hotel. A neighbor named Gilmore, harassed his wife, mother and his small son, because C. G. had been in the Confederate Army. Gilmore killed their chickens and the pets and told them that C. G. had been killed. LOUISA JANE, his wife, told him she did not believe it. Finally Charles G. returned home and vowed to kill Gilmore. C. G. was splitting wood when he first saw Gilmore coming across the field. He ran for his gun and Gilmore saw him and was gone when he returned. It was some time before Gilmore returned to the neighborhood and the feeling had subsided by then. Gilmore's family had been in the Union forces.

CHARLES GRENADE COLYER had evening prayers and the entire family would come in and kneel for prayers.

CHARLES GRENADE and his wife LOUISA JANE had eleven children. All taught school at some time after they grew up. He was a school trustee.

The 1870 and 1880 Pulaski County Census show CHARLES G. COLYER listed as a farmer, born in Kentucky and his parents born in Tennessee, and LOUISA JANE COLYER as his wife, born in Kentucky and her parents both born in Kentucky.

CHARLES G. COLYER died at his home on Pitman Creek April 11, 1910 and his wife LOUISA JANE COLYER died January 13, 1931, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She had received a Confederate Widows pension for his service. Scare Moser and Ray Colyer, both grandchildren, recall LOUISA JANE, as a small lady, about 5'11 tall, slender, with coal black hair throughout her life.

Obituary of CHARLES GRANAID COLYER, printed in the Somerset, Kentucky newspaper in April, 1910

CHARLES GRANAID COLYER, who resided about three miles south-east of town, died last Monday, after several months of feeble health due to age and a general wearing out of the vital organs.

His father was JOHN COLYER, who lived and reared a large family of 19 sons and daughters, and died on the old homestead now known as the Warren farm at the bridge of Pitman creek and the Sublimity road, about six and one half miles from this town, and his mother was LYDIA Purvis, who was the old gentlemen's second wife and the mother of fourteen of his children and his first wife was a Miss Sinclair, who was the mother of five of the older children.

I first became intimately acquainted with the family of JOHN COLYER Sr. in 1856, when my father removed to the farm adjoining theirs on the opposite side of Pitman creek, now the Allen farm, and from the first moment was convinced that there never was a more gallant, neighborly or hospitable family in the world. To the young man's mind their home was a model place to get good treatment and have a joyous Happy time. It was better than a circus to be with those old big boys at the corn huskings or hoeing; threshings or stacking; the log cutting or rollings, and to have to do hard and heavy work, when four or five of them were on hand and helping at the labor, it was the best kind of entertainment, and we want to tell you that no laddie was ever imposed upon in that good company, for they stood over those in need of a defender on every occasion.

I knew nearly all of the family well but ten of the younger ones were best known to me and GRANAID was one of them. All of the Colyer 5 differed from me in religious name and also in political as well, but they were always my friends, even in old war times when we were in battle array for the right, each as we saw it and in our personal associations none of us ever dared to attempt to muzzle the other or make one too dumb to speak his honest sentiment.

GRANAID COLYER was the last one of that large family to pass from the earth to the Great Beyond and my faith in God's promises and my knowledge of his manner of life leads me to say to his good wife and other loved ones that it is all well with him for he surely has the righteous man's reward.

His brother, J. Perry Colyer, died only a few months ago. The first set of children of John Colyer's were Buford, John Alex, William and Mrs. Dickie Smith.

His full brothers and sisters were Lindsey, Cy, Jehu, Sinclair, Martin, Wesley, Perry, GRANAID, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Mrs. Harriet Black, Mrs. Menerva Richardson, Mrs. Lizzie Eastman, and one other.

Their old father died over half a century ago and their mother over a third of a century, and this writer made obituary notices of most of them as they passed away a sad duty that we have performed faithfully.

To his last afflicted wife and her noble children, we extend sincerest condolences, as their long-time friend.

1 Confederate Pension Records, #1585 to 1652; Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.

2 Confederate Records, The National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Kentucky Adjutant General's Report, Confederate States Army, Sixth Regiment Cavalry.

Interview with Ellen Colyer:

The Colyer family lived on a farm on Pitman Creek about four miles east of Somerset. She told of she and all of her sisters knitting all of their stockings when they were young. Near their home was a spring in a rock outcropping that formed a small depression or cave that was cool and not only furnished water but also was used to store and keep food cool. The house was constructed of heavy logs and it was still standing, but unoccupied in 1967. Their home had a front room and behind this room was a dining room and then a living room with a large fireplace. Beside the front room was a bedroom and upstairs over the front room was another bedroom. The kitchen was in a separate structure next to the dining room. The kitchen and the house were separated by a space about five feet wide often called a "dog trot" in that area. This space between the house and the kitchen was common in early farm houses as it would help keep the house cool in the summer and could be helpful in case of fire. There was a barn that was behind the house.

Ellen went to Lawrenceburg College near Corbin, Kentucky and taught school for several years before she was married and she boarded with the grandparents of John Sherman Cooper, who was later the United States Senator from Kentucky. She taught grades 1-5 for a year after she was married. She taught in the school district where C. W. SEARS lived. All of her adult brothers and sisters taught school at one time and several made their career in education.

BERT and ELLEN had three children: OLLIE B. born August 11, 1904 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, Raymond born July 12 in Pulaski County and died March 9, 1908 and is buried at Souls Chapel Cemetery east of Somerset

in Pulaski County. and Naomi Elizabeth, born February 14, 1915 in Ft. Worth. Tarrant County. Texas.

ELLEN CQLYER SEARS' sister Luvenia and her husband Hansford Wilder moved to Fort Worth, Texas and opened a grocery store. In early 1906 they sent for ELLEN' S brother Sam Colyer to come to Fort Worth to work with them at the grocery store. The Wilder's sold the store to Sam Colyer and moved to California. A week after their son Raymond died in Kentucky BERT and ELLEN SEARS and their daughter OLLIE moved to Texas and BERT SEARS worked in the store for Sam Colyer. After a year or two BERT SEARS bought a half interest in the store.

In 1915 Sam Colyer's mother Louisa Jane Colyer wanted him to return to Kentucky. Sam Colyer sold the store to BERT SEARS and moved back to Kentucky. When the C. W. SEARS family first moved to Fort Worth, Texas they lived in a house in the 2000 block of Clinton Street, then they moved to 2122 N Houston Street, and then to 318 N. W. 22nd Street. This last house was originally one story and later had a second story added toit. This house was on the same lot as the store and also had a three car garage next to the alley. BERT and ELLEN Sears lived in this home for the rest of their life. The store located on the corner of 22nd and Clinton Streets was first of frame construction and was later replaced with a red brick store. Mr. SEARS was in the grocery business 33 years. He was a strong family man, attended church regularly throughout his life, he was treasurer of his church, and the Sears'family often has ministers stay at their home while they were in Fort Worth. He enjoyed hunting squirrel with his single shot 410 shotgun and he was known for the excellent barbecue that he made daily at his grocery store. Around his home he had many varieties of plants and flowers that he enjoyed. There were pecan trees, pear trees, a peach tree, a fig tree, canna plants beside the store, and flowering shrubs and plants decorated the property.

ELLEN SEARS was also very active in their church. Attendingn regularly Sunday school. Sunday worship services, Sunday evening services. and Wednesday evening prayer services. She was in the church choir and made the communion bread that was used in communion services at their church for years.

MRS. SEARS was an excellent cook and made homemade bread, biscuits, fruitcakes, pies, and preserved or canned many things such as chow-chow, relish, pickled peaches, and jellies.

Their home was warm and friendly and a gathering place for their children, grand children and friends. They were good parents, neighbors and friends to have. C. W. SEARS died October 12, 1945 in Fort Worth, Texas. ELLEN SEARS died at her home July 23, 1957 and is buried next to her husband at Garden of Memories Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas

The following items are taken from The Somerset Journal of October, 1902: Representatives from Crescent Lodge No. 60, Knights of Pythias, at the Grand Lodge in session in Louisville this week are J.F. Hines, C.H. Lewis, C.G. Colyer, and Jno. S. Tate. Mrs. Colyer and Mrs. Tate accompanied the delegates.

Notes for LOUISA JANE MEECE:

NEWS: Excerpts from The Somerset Journal, 25 June 1920

Sells More Edens. The Somerset Hardware Co. gives a list of those who have purchased Eden Washing Machines in an "ad" this week. Since the "ad" was printed the company reports the following sales which should have been added: Kenwick Hotel, Mrs. Chas. Colyer, Newtonian Hotel, and Mrs. J.C. Curtis.

Children of CHARLES COLYER and LOUISA MEECE are:

- i. CYRENIUS¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. 1861 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); d. 1934 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. FLORENCE E. WOOD (Source: (1) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. SAMUEL COLYER (Source: (1) alic colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. May 22, 1884 (Source: (1) sam colyer family bible., (2) Richard Curtis files., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. February 01, 1972, Somerset, Ky (Source: (1) sam colyer

family bible., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. LEON' VALERIA LEWIS (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for LEON' VALERIA LEWIS:

Leon' Lewis Colyer, my grandmother, died 1953. She died a day or two after having a cerebral hemorrhage or stroke in Ft. Worth Texas. Her body was brought back by train to Somerset and she was buried in Somerset Cemetery. She was 64. She had gone to Ft Worth to visit the grave of her first son (Roy) who was a twin to Ruby (married name Chestnut).

- iii. HARRIET LUVENIA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1875 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Richard Curtis files., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1941 (Source: sam colyer family bible.); m. ANDERSON HANSFORD WILDER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. BLUFORD PINCTNER COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1871 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1872 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. GARFIELD COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1879 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. LEOLA MATILDA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1881 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1882 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. LUCY ALMA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1880 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1965 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ROSCOE P. JAMES (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. LYDIA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1873 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1889, neumonia from sneaking out at night and jumping in Pittman Creek (Source: (1) Colyer.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998. The story of how she died was relayed to Richard Curtis by June Avera of Somerset KY, who learned from her mother --Ealine Colyer Avera, daughter of Sam Colyer-- and from June's grandfather, Sam Colyer., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. SARAH E. COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1865 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1881 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. NATHANIEL COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1867 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1939 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. DENA MAVES (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for NATHANIEL COLYER:

Somerset, Ky journal July 2, 1920

Quote:

Mr. Nathaniel Colyer, a former Pulaskian now a resident of Houston, Texas, is

on a visit to friends and relatives here. Mr. Colyer is teaching in a business college at Houston and is doing nicely. He has been away from Somerset, Ky. about twenty years, but always makes a yearly visit to his old home.

He is quite a booster for his home town.

- xi. ELLEN NEVADA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1877 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1957 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. CUTHBERT WHITFIELD SEARS (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. CHARLES G. COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.), b. 1869 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1956 (Source: sam colyer family bible.); m. (1) MARIE FRANCES CARGILL (Source: Sherrie Frances Johns White and Robin White her daughter in emails 2003 from Fort Worth Tx.); m. (2) OLLIE B. HANCOCK (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), Abt. 1884 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for CHARLES G. COLYER:

From Mrs. Sherrie White, Fort Worth Texas: 7/3/03

I remember Mama telling me that my Pawpaw (Charles G. Colyer II) taught school in Kentucky in a one-room school house. She had a handbell that he used to call the children to school with and a photo of his class. I don't know exactly where the picture is right now, but I will look for it. Also, the bell used to be in Mama's cedar chest, but when we were cleaning out the house after both of our parent's deaths, we couldn't find the bell. We don't know what happened to it. We were all very upset about that, because we all had heard about the history behind it and wanted to keep it. We think our Dad may have taken it out at some time and lost it or gave it away. He suffered from dementia before his death. Anyway, Mama said that Pawpaw also taught here in Texas after he moved here. He taught in a small community west of Fort Worth, but I don't know which one or if it is still there. I do have a wooden box that he ordered from the Baker Chocolate Co. to show his students what cocoa beans looked like! After teaching for a time, he started working for the Rock Island R.R. Co. I believe he worked there until he retired. He and Granny lived on the next street over from ours and we would walk over to their house.

They are both buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery in Ft. Worth, but I have never seen their graves. My mother never took us there to see them. I didn't know about Sam's child dying here. I suppose it is possible that he could be buried at Mount Olivet too. Hopefully, we can find out. I think it is interesting that teaching was so prevalent in the Colyer family. I too was a teacher. I taught first grade for several years, then quit to start my family. After that, I didn't have the desire to go back to it. I recently found out that Granny and Pawpaw's graves had no markers or gravestones. I don't know the reason for this, but my brother found this out when they were there a couple of years ago for another funeral and decided to look them up. They were instructed where to go to find the graves, but were astonished to find no gravestones. We would like to change that in the future.

Notes for MARIE FRANCES CARGILL:

This was second wife of Charles G. Colyer Jr. having married after death of his first wife.

- xiii. CYRENES COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1861 - 1885 (Source: (1)

- Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiv. LUVINA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1861 - 1885 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for LUVINA COLYER:

June Avera thinks that it may have been Luvina who married and moved to California. Never much contact with family. Believes that Luvina had daughter that married mexican who was son of vice president of Mexico. Mentioned that Dean Hunter, research of colyer line, went to Mexico and met her at large house and interviewed her.

- xv. ALMA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. March 20, 1879 (Source: (1) sam colyer family bible, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ROSCO JAMES (Source: June Avera Girdler 04/08/04 telephone conversation.).
- xvi. CYURENIUS E. COLYER (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1861 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1934 (Source: ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. FLORENCE E. WOOD (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

44. LINDSAY¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1821 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Kate Smith Collier file # 4 - Walter W. Smith Collection., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1901 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Richard Curtis files., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married NANCY JANE RICHARDSON (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) July 30, 1844 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of LINDSAY COLYER and NANCY RICHARDSON are:

- i. LUCY¹² COLYER.
- ii. ROBERT COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1884 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. BELLE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1844 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. LYDIA MARGARET COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1846 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1870 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JAMES I. HOLLINGSWORTH (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. ELIZABETH COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1847 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. JAMES DAUGHERTY (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. PAULINE JANE COLYER (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1850 (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. WILLIAM Z. T. CHRISTMAN (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

- vii. MARY B. COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1853 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. SOPHIA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1854 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. JOHN PERRY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1857 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1936 (Source: (1) Richard Curtis files., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (1) DORA ELIZABETH TATE (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for JOHN PERRY COLYER:

Subject: KFY: Mt Vernon Signal Newspapers, 1898, Rockcastle Co

Henry Catron ????? Tate and G.S. Griffin are in Somerset attending the trial of John P. Colyer charged with the murder of A.J. Catron

- x. VIRGINIA (JENNIE) COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1861 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. NANCY ELLEN COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1861 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. LINDSEY ROBERT COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1863 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiii. SAMUEL A. COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1865 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiv. ALICE COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1870 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xv. LUCINDA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1868 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. HENRY SCOTT SIMPSON (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xvi. MARGARET COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1844 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xvii. LUCINDA COLYER (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1852 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. HENRY SCOTT SIMPSON (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xviii. LUCY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1844 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xix. JENNIE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1844 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries,

- Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xx. ALICE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1844 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

45. MANERVA¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1825 (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married JOHN Q. A. (QUINCE) RICHARDSON (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998.).

Children of MANERVA COLYER and JOHN RICHARDSON are:

- i. JAMES¹² RICHARDSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1845 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. LUCY RICHARDSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1845 - 1860 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

46. ST. CLAIRE¹¹ COLYER (*JOHN¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born December 15, 1819 in Greenbriar Co., Virginia (Source: (1) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died September 1904 (Source: (1) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (4) KSC 3 - Walter W. Smith Collection, (5) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married ELIZABETH C. MORGAN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) July 26, 1853 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of ST. COLYER and ELIZABETH MORGAN are:

- i. JEHU RUTUS¹² COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1856 (Source: (1) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) Richard Curtis files., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. SALLY NEWELL (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About JEHU RUTUS COLYER:

Fact 5: M.D. (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 9: to Illinois, 1892 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) Alice Colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

Fact 10: to St. Petersburg, FL, 1923 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- ii. JAMES LINDSAY COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1858 (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. FANNY OWENS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About JAMES LINDSAY COLYER:

Fact 5: attorney (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- iii. ST. CLAIR A. COLYER, JR. (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About ST. CLAIR A. COLYER, JR.:

Fact 5: professor (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- iv. NANNIE COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. NEWTON BARKER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About NANNIE COLYER:

Fact 5: teacher (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- v. DELIA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. SHERMAN POWERS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About DELIA COLYER:

Fact 5: teacher (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- vi. CHARLES C. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

More About CHARLES C. COLYER:

Fact 5: professor (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.)

- vii. ALMA COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. CHARLES MONROE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

More About ALMA COLYER:

Fact 5: M.D. (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.)

- viii. PERRY N. COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. FANNY MILLER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. ELIZABETH COLYER (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1853 - 1875 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

47. DORCAS¹¹ LASHBROOK (*URSULA¹⁰ COLYER, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married AMOS H. GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of DORCAS LASHBROOK and AMOS GOODWIN are:

- i. JOHN T.¹² GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. EDWIN GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. WILLIAM GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. MARY JANE GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. NARCISSA GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. MARGARET GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vii. NANCY GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

- Sep 30, 1998.).
- viii. MALINDA GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
 - ix. ALICE GOODWIN (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

48. ELIZABETH¹¹ LASHBROOK (*URSULA¹⁰ COLYER, WILLIAM⁹ COLYAR, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born March 09, 1815 in Richmond, Richmond Co., Virginia (Source: Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence.), and died 1859 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (Source: Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence.). She married ELISHA SMITH MARKS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) March 23, 1833 (Source: (1) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence., (2) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of ELIZABETH LASHBROOK and ELISHA MARKS are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² MARKS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. June 02, 1845, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (Source: Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence.); d. April 30, 1934, Winchester, Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence.); m. ROBERT CLINTON HANDLY (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), January 27, 1869, Tennessee (Source: (1) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence., (2) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicy colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ii. ALBERT SMITH MARKS (Source: the Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture.), b. October 16, 1836, Owensboro, KY (Source: the Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture.); d. November 04, 1891, Nashville, TN (Source: the Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture.); m. NOVELLA DAVIS (Source: the Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture.).

Notes for ALBERT SMITH MARKS:

Attorney and Civil War soldier, Tennessee Governor Albert S. Marks was born at Owensboro, Kentucky, on October 16, 1836, the son of Elisha S. Marks. He grew up on his father's farm in Daviess County. After the death of his father, Marks received little formal education but spent as much time as possible reading fiction, history, biography, and the Greek and Roman classics. When he was nineteen, Marks moved to Winchester, Tennessee, to accept a position in the law office of a relative, Arthur S. Colyar. There he read law and was admitted to the bar in 1858. He practiced in the firm of Colyar, Marks and Frizzell until the outbreak of the Civil War.

Marks supported the Southern Democratic ticket of Breckinridge and Lane in the presidential election of 1860. Strongly opposed to secession, he ran as a Union candidate for district delegate to the state convention but was defeated by Peter Turney. When Tennessee voted to withdraw from the Union, though, he enlisted in the Confederate army, was elected captain, and later promoted to colonel of the Seventeenth Tennessee Infantry. At the battle of Stones River on December 31, 1862, Marks was wounded while leading a charge against a Federal battery. As a result, surgeons amputated his right leg, and he endured a long hospital convalescence. When he recovered, Marks was attached to the staff of General Nathan Bedford Forrest as judge advocate and served in that capacity until the end of the war.

Colonel Marks married Novella Davis, daughter of John R. Davis of Wilson County, in April 1863 at the Marshall County home of her uncle, J. M. Knight. After the war, Marks resumed his law practice, first with Colyar until 1866, and then with James B. Fitzpatrick and T. D. Gregory until 1870, when he was elected chancellor of the Fourth Chancery Division.

Marks was selected as the Democratic candidate for governor in 1878 and elected that fall. The most pressing problem of his administration involved the matter of the state debt, over which the state was badly divided. At the Democratic convention in 1880, Marks declined a nomination for a second term. Following his term in office, he returned to his home, the One Hundred Oaks mansion in Winchester, and resumed his law practice. He continued to be active in state and national politics, and in 1888 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention. He died at Nashville on November 4, 1891.

John H. Thweatt, Tennessee State Library and Archives

Suggested Reading(s): Margaret I. Phillips, *The Governors of Tennessee* (1978).

See Also: BATTLE OF STONES RIVER; ARTHUR S. COLYAR; NATHAN B. FORREST; STATE DEBT CONTROVERSY; PETER TURNEY

49. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR¹¹ COLYAR (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) tennessean, Front page article 12/13/1907., (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) was born June 23, 1818 in Washington county, TN (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), and died December 13, 1907 in Nashville, TN (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.). He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH COLLIER KAVANAUGH (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (3) AGNES ERSKINE ESTILL (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (3) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) December 09, 1847 in Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) CD # 229, (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnatti OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). He married (4) MARY MCGUIRE (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) 1888 (Source: (1) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYAR:
[ColyerV2.FTW]

Subject moved with parents to Franklin County, c.1828; after leaving father's farm

From the Proceedings of the Bar Association of Tennessee.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES AND MEMORIALS,

I-Ion. Foster V. Brown, President: The Special Committee appointed to draft memorials of the members who have died since the former meet.ing, to be inserted in the published pro-ceedings of the Tennessee Bar Association, beg leave to submit the following :

ARTHUR ST, CLAIR COLYAR. '

Col. Arthur St. Clair Colyar was born in a dwelling sit-uated on the banks of the historic Nolachucky River, in Wash- _ ington County, seven miles west of Jonesboro, June 23, 1815, and died at Nashville, December 13, 1907. His long life, thcre-fore, extended over a period of more than 89 years. During this lapse of time, beginning almost with the infancy of the country, what a kaleidoscope of change passed before his discerning eyes !

When he was about nine years old his father, Alexander Colyar, 'removed to Hillsboro in what is now Franklin County, -and,

as the father was a farmer, Arthur began industrial life as a plow boy, and received only such education as could be had in a pioneer country. -At the age of '22 he entered the office of Col. Micah Tane, of Winchester, as a law student. In 1846 he obtained his license and formed a partnership with W. P. Hickerson, at Winchester. Here he soon made a reputation which encouraged him to venture into wider fields ; he removed in a few years to Winchester, and formed a partnership with his kinsman, A. S. Marks, who was afterwards Governor, and with John Frizzell, who afterward became a prominent man. Col. Colyar's public spirit led -him into active politics, State and National. He was a member of the' national convention in 1860, which nominated Bell and Everett for President and Vice-President respectively, on 'the Whig ticket, and made an active canvass in favor of the ticket in the hope of saving the Union. He opposed secession, but at the parting of the ways .

he cast his destiny with the South. He was elected to the Confederate Congress, in which he served with 'the same zeal and energy that always characterized the man. After the Civil War he settled at Nashville and practiced law, at one time in partnership with Henry S. Foote, and at other times alone, or in association with various other attorneys. *

A few years after the close of the war he came connected as stockholder, director and president, of the Tennessee Coal and Railroad Company. afterward the Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Company. He was not especially gifted as a business man, but by his efforts he saved the company from wreck, and so inspired the financial world with his confidence in the industry that it was placed on .he way to a success that has finally brought it to a very high place among the industries of the country. About this time he was very aggressive in his fight against a ring rule in the city of Nashville, which resulted in the city being placed in the hands of a receiver and in its complete relief from its distressing condition.

In 1881 he took charge-of the American, a leading paper throughout the State. His last important work was of a historic and 'literary character, and in this, as a fitting climax to his laborious and zealous life, he left behind him the fruit of years of painstaking labor. Nothing that he ever did was perhaps more pleasing and gratifying to him than his authorship of the "Life and Times of Andrew Jackson", which is truly a monument to his industry in his old age.

Col. Colyar was always prominent as a lawyer especially as an advocate, being eloquent, strong in debate, and forceful in pursuit of what was right. He was a participant in many of the most important suits in both State and Federal Courts. Among other important cases, he represented the State in the United States Supreme Court in the boundary line case between Virginia and Tennessee, which he won in 1893.

One of Col. Colyar's most pronounced characteristics was his strong and enthusiastic interest in everything pertaining to public well-being and moral welfare. He was in deep sympathy with everything tending to the material prosperity of the country, and the intellectual, moral and religious culture of society, and was found among the active promoters of schools, colleges and churches, and was an ardent advocate of the establishment and construction of railroads, manufactories, mines and commercial and financial enterprises. He was an uncompromising' friend of law and order, sobriety and purity -in individuals and government. He was a total abstainer and was the author of the Four Mile Law, one of the:

most unique and successful bits of legislation that the country has known. His courage was almost unlimited. Like all positive characters he occasionally fell into mistakes of judgment, and was sometimes criticised even when he was in the right. As might be expected of such an one, he sacrificed himself, so far as public office was concerned, and died a poor man, being in active practice almost to the end of his days. The objects and purposes of the Bar Association fell naturally in line with Col. - Colyar's instincts and principles, for whatever organization tended or purposed to cultivate right dealing, right thinking and professional ethics could not fail to meet with his warm and enthusiastic sympathy and support To the end of his life these things were his guiding stars.

[Collierj.ftw]

Arthur St. Clair Colyar came from a poor family which eventually moved to Franklin co., Tennessee. He was self-educated and studied law. He maintained a law office in Nashville but did not live in that city until 1866. (His son, John B. Colyar, wrote A Boy's Opinion of General Lee). A Whig, he became a Constitutional Unionist and opposed immediate secession. In 1863, he risked his life by defending Tennessee Unionists who had been unlawfully arrested. He was elected to the second House in May, 1864. He served on the Ways and Means Committee, generally supported the administration, and favored extending the tax-in-kind. He was a staunch opponent of any special privileges for Southern corporations. Along with John B. Baldwin of Virginia, he tried to pressure Congress into negotiations with the North even before the Hampton Roads meeting. After the war, Colyar became an important Democratic party leader but lost the race for governor in 1878. Colyar was an active lawyer who wrote for the Confederate Veteran. He also reorganized the Tennessee Coal and Railroad Company and became its president. He was considered a conservative because of his 1867 appeal to allow the freedman the vote. From 1881 to 1884, he edited the Nashville American. He also wrote the Life and Times of Andrew Jackson. He died in Nashville December 13, 1907.

from Biographical Dictionary of the Confederacy

Jon L. Wakelyn

Westport, CT 1977

Arthur St. Clair Colyar came from a poor family which eventually moved to Franklin, Tennessee. He was self-educated and studied law. He maintained a law office in Nashville but did not live in that city until 1866. (His son, John B. Colyar, wrote A Boy's Opinion of General Lee). A Whig, he became a Constitutional Unionist and opposed immediate secession. In 1863, he risked his life by defending Tennessee Unionists who had been unlawfully arrested. He was elected to the second House in May, 1864. He served on the Ways and Means Committee, generally supported the administration, and favored extending the tax-in-kind. He was a staunch opponent of any special privileges for Southern corporations. Along with John B. Baldwin of Virginia, he tried to pressure Congress into negotiations with the North even before the Hampton Roads meeting. After the war, Colyar became an important Democratic party leader but lost the race for governor in 1878. Colyar was an active lawyer who wrote for the Confederate Veteran. He also reorganized the Tennessee Coal and Railroad Company and became its president. He was considered a conservative because of his 1867 appeal to allow the freedman the vote. From 1881 to 1884, he edited the Nashville American. He also wrote the Life and Times of Andrew Jackson. He died in Nashville December 13, 1907.

from Biographical Dictionary of the Confederacy by Jon L. Wakelyn, Westport, CT 1977

He moved with parents to Franklin County, c.1828; after leaving father's farm

From the Proceedings of the Bar Association of Tennessee.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES AND MEMORIALS,'

Hon. Foster V. Brown, President: The Special Committee appointed to draft memorials of the members who have died since the former meeting, to be inserted in the published proceedings of the Tennessee Bar Association, beg leave to submit the following :

ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYAR.

Col. Arthur St. Clair Colyar was born in a dwelling situated on the banks of the historic Nolachucky River, in Washington County, seven miles west of Jonesboro, June 23, 1815, and died at Nashville, December 13, 1907. His long life, therefore, extended over a period of more than 89 years. During this lapse of time, beginning almost with the infancy of the country, what a kaleidoscope of change passed before his discerning eyes !

When he was about nine years old his father, Alexander Colyar, 'removed to Hillsboro in what is now Franklin County, -and, as the father was a farmer, Arthur began industrial life as a plow boy, and received only such education as could be had in a pioneer country. -At the age of '22 he entered the office of Col. Micah Tane, of Winchester, as a law student. In 1846 he obtained his license and formed a partnership with W. P. Hickerson, at Winchester. Here he soon made a reputation which encouraged him to venture into wider fields ; he removed in a few years to Winchester, and formed a partnership with his kinsman, A. S. Marks, who was afterwards Governor, and with John Frizzell, who afterward became a prominent man. Col. Colyar's public spirit led -him into active politics, State and National. He was a member of the' national convention in 1860, which nominated Bell and Everett for President and Vice-President respectively, on 'the Whig ticket, and made an active canvass in favor of the ticket in the hope of saving the Union. He opposed secession, but at the parting of the ways .

he cast his destiny with the South. He was elected to the Confederate Congress, in which he served with 'the same zeal and energy that always characterized the man. After the Civil \Var he settled at Nashville and practiced law, at one time in partnership with Henry S. Foote, and at other times alone, or in association with various other attorneys. *

A few- years after the close of the war he came connected as stockholder, director and president, of the Tennessee Coal and Railroad Railroad Company. afterward the Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Company. He was not especially gifted as a business man, but by his efforts he saved the company from wreck, and so inspired the financial world with his confidence in the industry that it was placed on .he way to a success that has finally brought it to a very high place among the industries of the country. About this time he was very aggressive in his fight against a ring rule in the city of Nashville, which resulted in the city being placed in the hands of a receiver and in its complete relief from its distressing condition.

In 1881 he took charge-of the American, a leading paper throughdut the State. His last important work was of a historic and 'literary character, and in this, as a fitting climax to his laborious and zealous life, he left behind him the fruit of years of painstaking labor. Nothing that he ever did was perhaps more pleasing and gratifying to him than his authorship of the "Life and Times of Andrew Jackson", which is truly a monument to his industry in his old age.

Col. Colyar was always prominent as a lawver especially as an advocate, being eloquent, strong in debate, and forceful in pursuit of what was right. He was a participant in many of the most important suits in both State and Federal Courts. Among other important cases, he represented the State in the United States Supreme Court in the boundnrv line case between Virginia and Tennessee, which he won in 1893.

One of Col. Colyar's most pronounced characteristics was his strong and enthusiastic interest in everything pertaining

to public well-being and moral welfare. He was in deep sympathy with everything tending to the material prosperity of the country, and the intellectual, moral and religious culture of society, and was found among the active promoters of schools, colleges and churches, and was an ardent advocate of the establishment and construction of railroads, manufactories, mines and commercial and financial enterprises. He was an uncompromising friend of law and order, sobriety and purity - in individuals and government. He was a total abstainer and was the author of the Four Mile Law, one of the most unique and successful bits of legislation that the country has known. His courage was almost unlimited. Like all positive characters he occasionally fell into mistakes of judgment, and was sometimes criticised even when he was in the right. As might be expected of such an one, he sacrificed himself, so far as public office was concerned, and died a poor man, being in active practice almost to the end of his days. The objects and purposes of the Bar Association fell naturally in line with Col. - Colyar's instincts and principles, for whatever organization tended or purposed to cultivate right dealing, right thinking and professional ethics could not fail to meet with his warm and enthusiastic sympathy and support. To the end of his life these things were his guiding stars.
[Colyer.FTW]

Subject moved with parents to Franklin County, c.1828; after leaving father's farm

Children of ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYAR are:

- i. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR¹² COLYER, JR. (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. SALLIE A. SCOBAY (Source: Wilson County TN chancery court extract twebged.), April 29, 1891 (Source: Wilson County TN chancery court extract twebged.).

Notes for ARTHUR ST. CLAIR COLYER, JR.:
<http://www.geocities.com/Nashville/Bluegrass/2867/>
Tennessee History Resource Page
brought to you by James B. Jones, Jr.
Telephone: +1 (615) 896-9575

1916, Memphis. The eccentric and arrant son of millionaire Colonel A.S. Colyar of T.C.I and newspaper fame, was committed to the West Tennessee Mental Hospital in Bolivar, after a hearing in Memphis presided over by Judge Tom Harsh. Colyar, despite his advantages, left a promising career as a newspaperman working at his father's paper the Nashville American and at papers in Knoxville and Chattanooga. He began a history of carrying out confidence games. At one time he entered Mexico as the Vice President of the United States and he carried out one fraud after another, as an investigative reporter during the Mary Fagan trial in Atlanta and as an evangelist preacher in Kentucky. He left a trail of bad checks. At one time, for example, he pardoned a prisoner in West Tennessee while he portrayed himself as Governor Rye in Florida. He apparently remained in the hospital and died there, saving his family any further embarrassment. Records of his trial in Memphis in July, 1916, cannot be found, perhaps the result of his family's influence. The records detailing his life are held at the West Tennessee Mental Health Hospital Records' Center in Bolivar are protected by privacy rights and hence may not be viewed by the general public or qualified historians.

<http://www.tngenweb.org/wilson/wilson1.htm>
SOME WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
CHANCERY COURT LOOSE RECORDS

Abstracted by Judy Henley Phillips - Nov. 1989

This is number ONE of SEVEN files.

Several years ago I was part of a project to arrange these Wilson County records for filming by the Tennessee State Library and Archives. The project did not go forward because of lack of help.

These abstracts are only a portion of the records that were located in a small vault in the courthouse. At the time of this project, there were numerous boxes of Plea and Quarter Session records stacked in the storage room. Those records dated to the beginning of the county and were wonderful! I understand that there is now a preservation project for the loose records in Wilson County.

These Chancery records were in numbered folders. The Clerk and Master wanted the numbers to remain with the file. That number is located at the beginning of these abstracts. The boxes were not all together, so the numbers are not consecutive.

Some abbreviations I have used are: A lower case "a" for acreage and lower case "p" for poles. (Ex. 62a 5p).

1930 - 1897 July 17 - (O.I.B.) Mrs. Sallie A. COLYAR, a married woman and citizen of Davidson Co., TN, who brings this bill by her next friend, S.B. BATES, citizen of Wilson Co., TN Against The Capital City Bank, principal office in Davidson Co., A.S. COLYAR, Jr. and J.H. ZARICOR, citizens of Davidson Co., and D.J. BARTON, of Wilson Co., TN. She and A.S. COLYAR, Jr. married in Wilson Co., TN on 29 Apr. 1891 and moved to Davidson Co. She was the owner of an interest in certain real estate in Civil District 1 of Wilson Co., TN and that a marriage contract was executed in which they conveyed all her property to deftd. D.J. BARTON, as trustee, in trust for the sole and separate use and benefit of complt. Her father, Berry SCOBNEY, dec'd. ... her mother Sallie B. SCOBNEY ... her sister, Mary J. SCOBNEY died testate ... property bounded by Wilson M. YOUNG, W.T.M. SMITH, C.C.H. BURTON, Cedar Creek, and J.E. FRAZER. Complt. had inherited 1/6 interest from her father and another 1/6 devised by her sister Mary J.... J.H. ZARICOR held the legal title to the land in trust for A.C. BROWN.... BROWN was to deliver 15 shares of the "Nashville Tyson Sanitarium" ... stock in Cumberland Island Georgia Corp.... Mrs. Sallie B. SCOBNEY, mother of complt. died on 7 June 1897....

1890 July 2 - Will of Mary J. SCOBNEY: "... my brothers Jas. B. SCOBNEY and R.Y. SCOBNEY ... my only sister Sallie A. SCOBNEY." Wits.: J.N. TABLER; C.C.H. BURTON.

- ii. ISABEL COLYER (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Children of ARTHUR COLYAR and AGNES ESTILL are:

- iii. HENRY¹² COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1847 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. LILEY COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Bet. 1847 - 1865 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. HARRY G. THOMPSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- v. BERTA COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. Abt. 1855 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. (1) BARNEY SCOTT (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. (2) EDWARD NORRIS (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- vi. GEORGE COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1851 (Source: (1) Ohio - 1860 Census., (2) 1860 Census, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) 1860 Census, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

- vii. JOHN B. COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1853 (Source: (1) Ohio - 1860 Census., (2) 1860 Census, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) 1860 Census, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for JOHN B. COLYAR:
[Colyer.FTW]

[Collierj.ftw]

Wrote A Boy's Opinion of General Lee.
[ColyerV2.FTW]

[Collierj.ftw]

Wrote A Boy's Opinion of General Lee.

- viii. LULA COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1857 (Source: (1) Ohio - 1860 Census., (2) 1860 Census, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) 1860 Census, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); m. ISAAC REESE (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. WALLACE E. COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1849 (Source: (1) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, correspondence., (2) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Brenda Schwall - 3/96, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- x. LILA COLYER (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. BERTHA COLYER (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. WALLACE E. COLYER (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiii. LILA COLYAR (Source: (1) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) tennessean newspaper 12/13/1907.), b. Abt. 1855 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.); m. HARRY G. THOMPSON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiv. HENRY COLYAR (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), b. Abt. 1855 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

50. SARAH¹¹ COLYAR (ALEXANDER¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1840 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died August 12, 1908 (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married REV. WILLIAM HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) December 24, 1860 in Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records -

976.863 (1838-75), (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), son of C. HOUSTON and JANE WARKE.

Children of SARAH COLYAR and REV. WILLIAM HOUSTON are:

- i. ELBERT¹² HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for ELBERT HOUSTON:
[ColyerV2.FTW]

Twin of Arthur. One died at birth, the other at 6 months

- ii. RUBIN HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iii. MYRTLE HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- iv. CLAUDE HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

51. MARTHA CLARISSA¹¹ COLYAR (*ALEXANDER¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹*) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) was born 1838 (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), and died 1893 in New York (Source: (1) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence., (2) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.). She married SAMUEL REED ROSEBORO (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) January 07, 1857 in Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75)., (2) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for MARTHA CLARISSA COLYAR:
[Colyer.FTW]

Two Daughters of
Tennessee
By GILBERT R. ADKINS

Franklin County Historical

MARTHA COLYAR: MRS. ROSEBORO'

It was natural that Martha Clarissa Colyar should regard Franklin County - a refuge in time of trouble. She was born here. the twelfth of thirteen children. on April 20.1834, while her parents were temporarily living in a portion of Franklin County that is now in Coffee County. Because she thought herself so excellently educated she maintained that instruction in Tennessee was the best in the country, and she was intensely fond of Winchester and its schools all her life. Her undated diploma from the Winchester Female Academy¹ signed by Jno. G. Biddle. J.W. Tyler. P.S. Decherd. and F.A. Foughmiller. was a treasured keepsake.(2)

Samuel Reed Roseboro, who prepared for the ministry at college in Lebanon. was born in Lincoln County. son of John Alexander Roseboro (3) The family was one of obvious substance, generosity, and culture It was in Winchester that Samuel saw Martha Colyar for the first time. when they passed on a sidewalk. True to his Presbyterian background. Samuel claimed he was not swayed by Martha's attractively fussy clothes, sapphire blue eyes. or faint violet perfume: it was the look on her face, "as if she had just left off prayer." Later, when they

became well acquainted, he asked her to share his manse In Selma, Alabama Martha objected on the ground that a devout Method let with an appetite for the fiction of Sir Welter Scott should not be the wife of a Presbyterian minister who drew the line at poetry of Pope and Shelley. The courtship nevertheless progressed toward wedding plans after settlement of a difference of opinion about the officiating clergy-

_ 32

man's denomination.

Miss Martha (Mattie) Colyar¹ whose parents were dead, married Reed Roseboro' on January 8, 1857, near Winchester, In the humble surroundings of an unpainted country home on the aide of a hill. Martha was clutching a Scott novel as the couple left for a short journey down the Mississippi River. Reed and Mattie returned to live in Pulaski, Tennessee. Dr. Houston by request had omitted the word "obey" from their marriage ceremony,⁽⁴⁾ and It was whispered among the women that Martha, "with that Colyar look¹¹¹ told her beat Winchester friend, Lou Murrell, that she would never accept a letter addressed to Mm. S.

R. Roseboro'. She Insisted on her Identity as Mrs. Martha Colyar Roseboro', a radical position at the time.⁽⁵⁾ Her husband signaled capitulation by buying his wife a eat of the Waverley novels.

In those prewar years, Martha, an emancipationist, goaded her husband on what to say in his slavery sermons. He occasionally took a walk In order to get away from the barrage only to return four hours later and have Martha pick up at her monologue's breaking-off point. Reed and the Pulaski neighbors listened while Mat talked. She actually kept a blue notebook in which she recorded what he said he thought he had said on slavery from the pulpit. Martha Was successful In radicalizing her husband on the Issue, although he had presumably heard silmilar arguments from his seminary professor. Because of Martha's suasion, her husband consented to move to Missouri, and when war came, Martha refuged to Mattoon, Illinois, while the minister enlisted as chaplain on the Union side The Yankee enlistment resulted In his parents disowning him.⁽⁶⁾

POSTWAR RNANCIAL STRAITS

When the war w- over, Martha Colyar Roseboro fled a cramped Illinois hotel room and returned to family and friends in Tennessee. Her chaplain-husband was discharged from the United States Army on July 33

_ 34

12, 1865, and joined his wife in 8 round of visits to relatives The trip had to be brief because Mr. Roseboro had already been appointed pastor of a Congregational church in Macon, Missouri. Mrs. Roseboro, that fail, put down roots by purchasing a small Missouri farm with money earned during the war from teaching school, sewing, and working in a hotel at Mattoon, Illinois in part because of this investment, by the spring of 1868 the young family was financially distressed. and Martha made plans to return to Tennessee to consult her brother, for If he could not help personally he would at least advise her. "Arthur", she said, "has a genius about money." Foremost in Martha's mind was the hope that Arthur would help with her daughter's education.

Martha had not received a letter from Arthur Colyar since her last visit, nor had she heard from her friends in Winchester. Whether in communication or not¹ relatives have a way of sensing inopportune times for visits. Colonel Colyar was attempting to effect governmental reform in Nashville by openly striking the Alden ring¹⁽⁷⁾ and he well knew that public reaction to his entertaining a sister with abolitionist sympathies could be damaging. To get Martha out of Nashville he planned a sightseeing trip to his Sewanee Mine. From them he would urge that she visit relatives in Coffee County while he returned to Nashville

In later life Martha's daughter, Viola¹ described Tennessee as it appeared that day she and five relatives rode a train toward Cowan.

Our part of Tennessee had escaped the worst of war's ravages All over the wide south the fallen walls of houses heaped around gaunt. Smokeless chimneys standing straight in desolate dignity made the land strange to the eyes. Strange one would think, to the very birds who were flying so busily in the sky: but here in middle Tennessee, many a man came back to a home little altered: the old roof still stood, and still sheltered his own people; his own fields lay about him, and it was a striking evidence of the metaphysical character of life that these accustomed and solid realities often but sharpened in men's souls the sense of ruinous revolution , and made the glowing sunlight glare the stranger in their eyes.

By contrast, the same trip between Nashville and Cowan had Impressed Martha Roseboro as leading through an exhausted and poverty-stricken part of Tennessee; as she recalled it, innumerable signs of military conflict scarred the earth.

In addition to observing the countryside, there was ample opportunity during the ride for Martha to register objection to her brothers hiring

_ 35

convict labor in the Sewanee Mines. Arthur Colyar reacted with assumed cheer, pointed out that he had started operations at Moffat, Tracy City, and beyond in order to help the state, and that the business would soon be on a firmer basis. Recovery was underway from the twin setbacks of war and the outlay of almost two million dollars over a six-year period for railroad construction up Sewanee Mountain to Tracy, during which the company received no monetary return whatsoever. Colyar referred to his company railroad from Cowan as "that darling line of track," and remarked that "already there are summer boarders living up on that high perch of ours."

At Cowan there was a primitive ticket office. Colyar led his party past it with a wave to his employee, the structure's lone occupant, and followed a sooty trainman down the tracks, the rest of the party walking with difficulty over the rough. At last they entered a queer little car that nevertheless had cushioned mats. There was a tin cooler marked "liquid ice water" and a chained, nickel-plated cup "all in grimy completeness." A mountaineer in blue homespun and strew hat who had been down into the valley was seated next to an old woman in a bonnet. In whispers Colonel Colyar told his niece a story about another old mountaineer who thought there was a devil inside the company's train engine, and it was the devil that made the train climb.

Almost immediately we found ourselves ascending the mountain --our little car clinging to a long empty coal train that, in its turn, fast to the puffing, straining locomotive as far before and above us, it climbed a zigzag track up the mountainside. The sight was a novel one and to those of our number who repeatedly had crossed the Sierra Nevada and the Rocky Mountains, giving, as if felt a startlingly distinct impression of climbing.

The trip into the mines never took place. Tracy City had received a telegraphic message that Colonel Colyar was needed in Nashville. He departed while his wife, Agnes,⁽¹⁰⁾ and relatives scattered to Coffee County. Martha returned to penury in Missouri. A second daughter born to her did not survive infancy.

Child of MARTHA COLYAR and SAMUEL ROSEBORO is:

- i. VIOLA¹² ROSEBORO (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), b. 1857 (Source: (1) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence., (2) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.); d. 1945 (Source: (1) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA - correspondence., (2) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (5) Jay Norwalk, Newton, MA, (6) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for VIOLA ROSEBORO:

EARLY YEARS OF A BUDDING AUTHOR

Conditions in Macon, Missouri, further deteriorated, and Reed Roseboro' became embroiled in acrimonious exchanges with an influential churchman. Squabbling, plus an intensifying financial recoil, made it obvious that the family must move. In late August 1868 Martha made plans to return to Tennessee for the third time since the war. She had been promised a teaching job by Will Houston, superintendent of schools in Shelbyville. Houston was the husband of Martha's sister Sallie.

Martha Colyar Roseboro' and her daughter Viola left Macon, two counties directly west of Hannibal, Missouri, with a fund of sixty-four dollars. When they boarded a train for Hannibal their problems began. Viola had been born in Pulaski on December 3, 1857, and was therefore not even eleven years old. The conductor, however, mistook her for an adult and exacted a second adult fare. The purser on the

steamboat at Hannibal also demanded another fare. In an anguished letter, written while on the steamer, Martha reported the unanticipated expenses to her husband. She said she had twenty-eight dollars and could thus account for sixty-two, but had no idea what had happened to the other two. Martha had misjudged when schools opened in Shelbyville and arrived far too early. In order to use up the extra time she began to talk of teaching illiterate black children in Nashville. Her brother Arthur, realizing the peril to his political objective in this plan, once again, with a notable lack of imagination, suggested that Martha and Viola visit the mines at Tracy City. They dutifully agreed, and again passed through Franklin County. In his office at the end of the Sewanee Mountain rail line Martha talked of her aspirations for Viola,(1) while Arthur at-tempted to point out that he had a family of his own to look after in addition to brothers and other sisters who seemed to expect aid from him. Meanwhile young Viola found a high stool, a large desk, and writing materials,(12)

Tracy Tennessee , September 5, 1868

Dear Papa:

I should like to see you very much. Please excuse the heading of my letter, as for that matter I hope you will excuse the whole letter. Not that I could write a very good one anyway. Now [I am] going to tell you some of the-all about our journey.

Soon after we got on the boat, the scenery was beautiful. Great high cliffs with such beautiful vines hanging over. This was on the Ill side. On the MO side were beautiful trees. (I would have used the word beautiful again only I couldn't think of any other.) with grape vines running all over them. I will tell you how they looked. They had green trunks and the limbs don't show a bit, the vine runs all over it just the shape the tree is. Soon after I turned this page they cut two grate big watermelons, before long dinner was redy. We had butter beans and apple dumplings. Before dinner my dress was loose, after it was tight.

Your Loving Viola

P.S. Love to all our [Macon] friends after a liberal supply for yourself.

A few days later when Martha stepped from the train in Shelbyville, Viola mid quietly, "How small?" Since the school board had not voted on her appilcation¹ Martha backtracked to Winchester for a visit with Dr. Murrell¹⁸ family and with Novella Marks. Viola¹ maintaining a negative attitude, wrote her father "Winchester is the dullest Place I most ever saw."⁽¹³⁾ School in Shelbyville did not Open that year until October 12, with Martha finally installed as principal but paid only a pittance. Her volunteer efforts to integrate blacks into the school --m of Shelbyville kept the community in turmoil until "Meddlesome Mattie"¹¹ a. detractors called her¹ departed for Missouri the next spring

The Roseboro's were away from Tennessee the next five years. When Winchester heard that Martha had gone to the Far West the town buzzed that Arthur had Issued free railroad passes to her Just to get her out of the way. With his sister far away, her reputation U troublemaker would be less of an issue in the upcoming race for the governorship.

Martha was. intensely unhappy during the years Mr. Roseboro¹ served churches in Nevada and California. Arthur did not become governor, and the radical Roseboro's were soon back to haunt him. The family returned to Tennessee in late August 1874 In order to enter Viola in Fairmount College at Moffat⁽¹⁴⁾ apparently unaware that Fairmount¹ like the University of the South, vacationed in the winter. (In the popular mind the school six miles east of the university was frequently regarded as its female branch¹ though it never officially had that status.)

When Viola began the regular college term the following March it was her uncle who escorted her up the mountain, after requesting that her parents stay in the background for a few days. On their way to Moffat the pair stopped in Sewanee to look at the university buildings¹ which astonished Viola by their simplicity. The university was. in its seventh year of operation, and already a primitive touch of the gothic was in evidence.⁽¹⁵⁾ She specifically noted the sharply pointed roofs and crudely arched doors and windows of some of the wooden structures. Log buildings served as faculty housing. Fairmount, founded the previous year (1873) on the site now occupied by the DuBose Conference Center¹ consisted of a main building and separate dormitories Soon Mr. Roseboro' pleased his wife by taking a church in Moffat within convenient visiting

distance of Winchester. Considering the smothering tendencies of the parents¹ A. S. Colyar regarded this arrangement as a mistake⁽¹⁶⁾

THE CAREER OF VIOLA ROSEBORO'

During Viola's third year at Fairmount a classmate induced her to give a dramatic reading in a church during a visit to Russellville, Kentucky. She had practiced the skill since the winter spent in Shelbyville. A month later, April 18, 1878, fourteen young men signed an advertisement in the Russellville newspaper that pleaded for Viola's return. Henry Watterson, editor of the Louisville Courier-Journal, interviewed her and urged that she draw materials only from the works of Southern writers. Within a few months, Viola, fired by what was called Colyar ambition, had presented readings from Cincinnati to New Orleans. In November 1878 she enrolled in stage-arts classes in Cincinnati. Thereafter the gossips of the Moffat congregation so reproved Mr. Roseboro' for allowing his daughter to make preparations for a life on the stage that he began looking for a new charge outside Tennessee.

Before December was past it was clear to Viola that her plans in Cincinnati were going to cost more than her parents could supply. She wrote to the Colyar-owned Daily American in Nashville, offering to submit a "Cincinnati Letter" dealing with dramatic personalities, theater chat and book reviews. Viola sent a weekly column to the paper for the next six years, until switching to New York's Daily Graphic.

Viola made her Nashville acting debut on May 27, 1879, to the predictable laudation of her uncle Arthur's newspaper. By that time her father had become pastor of a church in Michigan and her mother, in a health decline, had returned to Franklin County, staying with Veils Marks at Hundred Oaks.

During the next eight years Viola was a member of several stock companies, gradually transferring her home base from Cincinnati to

New York City (about 1882). All the while she continued to write¹ sometimes signing herself as Martha Wallace and also occasionally acting under that name. (Her father's mother had been a Wallace.) Viola's life was radically altered in 1887 when she contracted pneumonia while barnstorming in upstate New York. As a result she permanently lost what was called the golden tone of her voice. She remarked that the prayers of people in Moffat had been answered because she was now permanently off the stage. Meanwhile Martha continued to follow her husband as he moved from church to church within Pennsylvania and New York in compulsive efforts to be close to their daughter.

Viola devoted herself exclusively to freelance writing until being hired in 1893 as a manuscript reader on McClure's⁽¹⁷⁾ Yearn earlier, Martha and Viola had begun to experience an alienation that Arthur Colyar foresaw as a possibility for two women equally unacquainted with humility. After Viola was on her own she was increasingly annoyed that her mother persisted in sending her copies of her articles with grammatical corrections written in the margins but including no simple word of praise.

(the difficulties with her mother, Viola dedicated a book of short stories in 1892 thus: ~ my mother, my earliest and still my best companion in the blessed world of letters, I wish to inscribe this, my first book." Viola, perhaps remembering how her parents had met on a Winchester sidewalk, paid her mother another compliment no parent could forget. As a child, she said, she could always tell where her mother was in a crowd because that was the direction people were looking. Martha died of cancer in May 1893; her husband died three years later.

Viola developed a passion for discovering genius during her years on McClure's as fiction editor. She bought the first stories O. Henry and Booth Tarkington sold.⁽¹⁸⁾ She got Willa Cather an editorial position on the magazine staff, and Miss Cather acknowledged that Viola was her "first critic. Among scores of other writers she shepherded and encouraged were Margaret Culkin Banning, Rex Beach, Samuel Hopkins Adams¹ Jack London¹ Ida M. Tarbell, Edwin Markham, and Fulton Ousier. After eighteen years with McClure's she moved to Collier's. She owned homes in New York, Connecticut, Cape Cod, and Florence¹ Italy, which, however, she ultimately lost through poor investments⁽¹⁹⁾ In old age she lived on Staten Island. Viola Roseboro' died January 29, 1945 murmuring as if in summary

of her life, "People people, people." Services were held in New York City and the body transferred to a cemetery vault at Clifton Springs near Rochester New York. Burial took place there on April 21 1945. Viola was placed beside her parents.

52. SARAH¹¹ COLYAR (ALEXANDER¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JOHN⁸ COLLIER, JOHN⁷, CHARLES⁶, WILLIAM⁵, CHARLES⁴, ROBERT³, THURSTON², SIR ROBERT¹) (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.) was born October 1836 (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), and died August 12, 1908 (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.). She married (1) WILLIAM HOUSTON December 24, 1860 in Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75)). She married (2) REV. WILLIAM HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.) December 24, 1860 in Franklin Co., Tennessee (Source: (1) Franklin County Records - 976.863 (1838-75), (2) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (3) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.), son of C. HOUSTON and JANE WARKE.

Children of SARAH COLYAR and WILLIAM HOUSTON are:

- i. ARTHUR¹² HOUSTON.
- ii. ELBERT HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Notes for ELBERT HOUSTON:
[Colyer.FTW]

Twin of Arthur. One died at birth, the other at 6 months

- iii. CALEB HOUSTON.
- iv. RUBIN HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
- v. MYRTLE HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).
- vi. CLAUDE HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998.).

Children of SARAH COLYAR and REV. WILLIAM HOUSTON are:

- vii. ARTHUR¹² HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

Notes for ARTHUR HOUSTON:
[Colyer.FTW]

Twin of Elbert. One died at birth, the other at 6 months
[ColyerV2.FTW]

Twin of Elbert. One died at birth, the other at 6 months

- viii. CALEB PFIFER HOUSTON (Source: (1) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Collierj.ftw--Tim Jeffries, Cincinnati OH, Date of Import: Aug 6, 1998., (4) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. LILLIAN ALLISON (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- ix. WILLIAM HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. ANNA RICHARDS (Source: (1) alicecolyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).

- x. INA HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. WILL PATTON (Source: (1) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (2) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xi. MAY HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. JOHN EMERSON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xii. KATE HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. WILL ARMISTEAD (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).
- xiii. NAN HOUSTON (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.), m. BOB LYLE (Source: (1) notes from Arthur Colyer file in Franklin County TN library geneological file prepared by another researcher., (2) alice colyer, Date of Import: Sep 19, 1998., (3) ColyerV2.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 30, 1998.).